

The Good News According to Luke

Contents

The Good News According to Luke

1 Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a narration of the things that have been accomplished among us; ² According as they them unto us, who from were ministers of ³ It seemed me to write in order Theophilus, ⁴ That thou mayest know those which in which Thou hast been instructed. ⁵ There the Herod of certain Zachary, of the wife the Aaron name they just walking the and Lord And no

that|strong = "G0846" Elizabeth|strong = "G1665" was|strong = "G1510" barren|strong = "G4723", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" both|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" well|strong = "G2532" advanced|strong = "G4260" in|strong = "G1722" years|strong = "G2250". ⁸

And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1722" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" executed the|strong = "G3588" priestly|strong = "G2407" function in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" order|strong = "G5010" of|strong = "G2316" his|strong = "G0846" course before|strong = "G1725" God|strong = "G2316", ⁹ According|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" custom|strong = "G1485" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" priestly|strong = "G2405" office|strong = "G2405", it|strong = "G1525" was|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1519" lot|strong = "G2975" to|strong = "G1519" offer incense|strong = "G2370", going|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G3485" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" multitude|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992" was|strong = "G1510" praying|strong = "G4336" without|strong = "G2532", at|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3956" hour|strong = "G5610" of|strong = "G3956" incense|strong = "G2368". ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1161" appeared|strong = "G3708" to|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G0032" angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", standing|strong = "G2476" on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" side of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" altar of|strong = "G1537" incense|strong = "G2368". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" Zachary seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", was|strong = "G0846" troubled|strong = "G5015", and|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5401" fell|strong = "G1968" upon|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". ¹³

But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": Fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361", Zachary, for|strong = "G4314" thy prayer|strong = "G1162" is|strong = "G3588" heard|strong = "G1522"; and|strong = "G2532" thy wife|strong = "G1135" Elizabeth|strong = "G1665" shall|strong = "G2532" bear|strong = "G1080" thee a|strong = "G3004" son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" thou shalt call|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" John|strong = "G2491": ¹⁴

And|strong = "G2532" thou shalt have|strong = "G1510" joy|strong = "G5479" and|strong = "G2532" gladness|strong = "G0020", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532" rejoice|strong = "G5463" in|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" nativity. ¹⁵ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" before|strong = "G1799" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962"; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"

drink|strong = "G4095" no|strong = "G3756" wine|strong = "G3631"
 nor|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G3173" drink|strong = "G4095":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" filled|strong = "G4130" with|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G2532" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost, even|strong = "G2532"
 from|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" mother's|strong = "G3384"
 womb|strong = "G2836". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" convert many|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" children of|strong = "G5207" Israel|strong = "G2474"
 to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 their|strong = "G0846" God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G1342" go|strong = "G4281"
 before|strong = "G1799" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151" and|strong = "G2532"
 power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G4151" Elias; that|strong = "G0846"
 he|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" turn|strong = "G1994"
 the|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G4151"
 the|strong = "G2532" fathers|strong = "G3962" unto the|strong = "G2532"
 children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 incredulous to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" wisdom
 of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G2532" just|strong = "G1342",
 to|strong = "G1909" prepare|strong = "G2090" unto the|strong = "G2532"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G2532" perfect people|strong = "G2992".
¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Zachary said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032": Whereby
 shall|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G1473" know|strong = "G1097"
 this|strong = "G3778"? for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G1510" old|strong = "G4260"
 man|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1722"
 wife|strong = "G1135" is|strong = "G1510" advanced|strong = "G4260"
 in|strong = "G1722" years|strong = "G2250". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846":
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" Gabriel|strong = "G1043",
 who|strong = "G3588" stand|strong = "G3936" before|strong = "G1799"
 God|strong = "G2316": and|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510"
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" speak|strong = "G2980"
 to|strong = "G4314" thee, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"
 bring|strong = "G2097" thee these|strong = "G3778" good|strong = "G2097"
 tidings. ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", thou shalt
 be|strong = "G1510" dumb, and|strong = "G2532" shalt not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519"
 speak|strong = "G2980" until|strong = "G0891" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" wherein these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096", because|strong = "G0473" thou

hast not|strong="G3756" believed|strong="G4100" my|strong="G3708"
 words|strong="G3056", which|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137" in|strong="G1519"
 their|strong="G0846" time|strong="G2540". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"
 waiting|strong="G4328" for|strong="G1722" Zachary;
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" wondered|strong="G2296"
 that|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532" tarried so|strong="G2532"
 long|strong="G5549" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 temple|strong="G3485". ²² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
 he|strong="G2532" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
 speak|strong="G2980" to|strong="G1410" them|strong="G0846":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" understood|strong="G1921"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510"
 seen|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1510" vision|strong="G3701"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G3485".
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2980"
 signs|strong="G1269" to|strong="G1410" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" remained|strong="G1265" dumb. ²³
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096", after|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
 his|strong="G0846" office were|strong="G1096"
 accomplished|strong="G1096", he|strong="G2532"
 departed|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 own|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G3326" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250",
 Elizabeth|strong="G1665" his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135"
 conceived|strong="G4815", and|strong="G2532" hid
 herself|strong="G1438" five|strong="G4002" months|strong="G3376",
 saying|strong="G3004": ²⁵ Thus|strong="G3779" hath
 the|strong="G4160" Lord|strong="G2962" dealt|strong="G4160"
 with|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G4160" days|strong="G2250" wherein he|strong="G3739"
 hath had|strong="G3739" regard to|strong="G1722" take|strong="G0851"
 away|strong="G0851" my|strong="G1722" reproach
 among|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444". ²⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623"
 month|strong="G3376", the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"
 Gabriel|strong="G1043" was|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649"
 from|strong="G0575" God|strong="G2316" into|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G3739" city|strong="G4172" of|strong="G0575"
 Galilee|strong="G1056", called|strong="G3739"
 Nazareth|strong="G3478", ²⁷ To|strong="G4314" a|strong="G3739"
 virgin|strong="G3933" espoused to|strong="G4314" a|strong="G3739"

man|strong = "G0435" whose|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686"
 was|strong = "G3739" Joseph|strong = "G2501", of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G1537"
 David|strong = "G1138"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 virgin's|strong = "G3933" name|strong = "G3686" was|strong = "G3739"
 Mary|strong = "G3137". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 angel|strong = "G0032" being|strong = "G4771" come|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G2532", said|strong = "G3004" unto her|strong = "G0846":
 Hail|strong = "G5463", full of|strong = "G2962" grace, the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G2962" with|strong = "G3326" thee:
 blessed art thou among|strong = "G3326" women|strong = "G0846". ²⁹
 Who|strong = "G3588" having heard, was|strong = "G1510" troubled
 at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909" saying|strong = "G3056",
 and|strong = "G2532" thought with|strong = "G1909" herself
 what|strong = "G3588" manner of|strong = "G3056"
 salutation|strong = "G0783" this|strong = "G3778" should|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1510". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 angel|strong = "G0032" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 her|strong = "G0846": Fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361",
 Mary|strong = "G3137", for|strong = "G1063" thou hast
 found|strong = "G2147" grace|strong = "G5485" with|strong = "G3844"
 God|strong = "G2316". ³¹ Behold|strong = "G2400" thou shalt
 conceive|strong = "G4815" in|strong = "G1722" thy womb|strong = "G1064",
 and|strong = "G2532" shalt bring forth|strong = "G5088" a|strong = "G3708"
 son|strong = "G5207"; and|strong = "G2532" thou shalt call|strong = "G2564"
 his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ³²
 He|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"
 great|strong = "G3173", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" God|strong = "G2316"
 shall|strong = "G3778" give|strong = "G1325" unto him|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" throne|strong = "G2362" of|strong = "G5207"
 David|strong = "G1138" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778" reign
 in|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" house of|strong = "G5207" Jacob
 for|strong = "G2316" ever. ³³ And|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0932"
 his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932" there|strong = "G1510"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756"
 end|strong = "G5056". ³⁴ And|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 angel|strong = "G0032": How|strong = "G4459" shall|strong = "G3778"
 this|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" done, because|strong = "G1893"
 I|strong = "G3778" know|strong = "G1097" not|strong = "G3756"
 man|strong = "G0435"? ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"

angel|strong="G0032" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1904" upon|strong="G1909" thee, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" most|strong="G5310" High|strong="G5310" shall|strong="G2532" overshadow|strong="G1982" thee. And|strong="G2532" therefore|strong="G1352" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" which|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" born|strong="G1080" of|strong="G5207" thee shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" thy cousin Elizabeth|strong="G1665", she|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532" hath conceived|strong="G4815" a|strong="G1510" son|strong="G5207" in|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" old|strong="G1094" age|strong="G1094"; and|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" month|strong="G3376" with|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" called|strong="G2564" barren|strong="G4723": ³⁷ Because|strong="G3754" no|strong="G3756" word|strong="G4487" shall|strong="G2316" be|strong="G3956" impossible|strong="G0101" with|strong="G3844" God|strong="G2316". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137" said|strong="G3004": Behold|strong="G2400" the|strong="G3588" handmaid of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"; be|strong="G1096" it|strong="G0846" done|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G3004" thy word|strong="G4487". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" departed|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0575" her|strong="G0846". ³⁹ And|strong="G1161" Mary|strong="G3137" rising|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", went|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" hill|strong="G3714" country|strong="G3714" with|strong="G3326" haste into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3326" city|strong="G4172" of|strong="G2250" Juda. ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G1525" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" Zachary, and|strong="G2532" saluted Elizabeth|strong="G1665". ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G0191" when|strong="G5613" Elizabeth|strong="G1665" heard|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" salutation|strong="G0783" of|strong="G4151" Mary|strong="G3137", the|strong="G3588" infant leaped|strong="G4640" in|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" womb|strong="G2836".

And|strong = "G2532" Elizabeth|strong = "G1665" was|strong = "G3588"
 filled|strong = "G4130" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost: ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 she|strong = "G1135" cried|strong = "G0400" out with|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G3004" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G2906",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Blessed|strong = "G2127" art
 thou among|strong = "G1722" women|strong = "G1135",
 and|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127" is|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G1722" thy
 womb|strong = "G2836". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" whence
 is|strong = "G3778" this|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G4314"
 me|strong = "G1473", that|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588"
 mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G2962" my|strong = "G2532"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" should|strong = "G2443" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473"? ⁴⁴ For|strong = "G1063"
 behold|strong = "G2400" as|strong = "G5613" soon|strong = "G1722"
 as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456"
 of|strong = "G5456" thy salutation|strong = "G0783" sounded
 in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G3708" ears|strong = "G3775",
 the|strong = "G3588" infant in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G3708"
 womb|strong = "G2836" leaped|strong = "G4640" for|strong = "G1063"
 joy|strong = "G0020". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G3107" art
 thou that|strong = "G3754" hast believed|strong = "G4100",
 because|strong = "G3754" those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" accomplished
 that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G1510" spoken|strong = "G2980"
 to|strong = "G2532" thee by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 said|strong = "G3004": My|strong = "G3004" soul|strong = "G5590" doth
 magnify the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962". ⁴⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G2316" spirit|strong = "G4151" hath
 rejoiced|strong = "G0021" in|strong = "G1909" God|strong = "G2316"
 my|strong = "G2316" Saviour. ⁴⁸ Because|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G0846" hath regarded the|strong = "G3956" humility
 of|strong = "G0575" his|strong = "G0846" handmaid; for|strong = "G1063"
 behold|strong = "G2400" from|strong = "G0575" henceforth
 all|strong = "G3956" generations|strong = "G1074" shall call
 me|strong = "G1473" blessed|strong = "G3106". ⁴⁹
 Because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
 is|strong = "G3588" mighty|strong = "G1415", hath done|strong = "G4160"
 great|strong = "G3173" things|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532" holy|strong = "G0040"
 is|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686". ⁵⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mercy|strong = "G1656"
 is|strong = "G3588" from|strong = "G2532" generation|strong = "G1074" unto
 generations|strong = "G1074", to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846"

that|strong="G0846" fear|strong="G5399" him|strong="G0846". ⁵¹
 He|strong="G0846" hath shewed might|strong="G2904"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" arm|strong="G1023":
 he|strong="G0846" hath scattered|strong="G1287" the|strong="G4160"
 proud in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G4160" conceit of|strong="G1722"
 their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588". ⁵² He|strong="G2532" hath
 put down|strong="G2507" the|strong="G2532" mighty
 from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G2532" seat, and|strong="G2532"
 hath exalted|strong="G5312" the|strong="G2532"
 humble|strong="G5011". ⁵³ He|strong="G2532" hath filled
 the|strong="G2532" hungry|strong="G3983" with|strong="G2532"
 good|strong="G0018" things|strong="G0018"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" rich|strong="G4147" he|strong="G2532" hath
 sent|strong="G1821" empty|strong="G2756" away|strong="G1821". ⁵⁴
 He|strong="G0846" hath received Israel|strong="G2474"
 his|strong="G0846" servant|strong="G3816", being mindful
 of|strong="G2474" his|strong="G0846" mercy|strong="G1656": ⁵⁵
 As|strong="G2531" he|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G2980"
 to|strong="G1519" our|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962",
 to|strong="G1519" Abraham|strong="G0011" and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" seed|strong="G4690"
 for|strong="G1519" ever|strong="G0165". ⁵⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 Mary|strong="G3137" abode with|strong="G4862" her|strong="G0846"
 about|strong="G5613" three|strong="G5140" months|strong="G3376";
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" returned|strong="G5290"
 to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846" own|strong="G0846"
 house|strong="G3624". ⁵⁷ Now|strong="G1161" Elizabeth's full
 time|strong="G5550" of|strong="G5207" being delivered
 was|strong="G3588" come, and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"
 brought forth|strong="G5088" a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207".
⁵⁸ And|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" neighbours
 and|strong="G2532" kinsfolks heard|strong="G0191"
 that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
 had|strong="G3748" shewed his|strong="G0846" great|strong="G3170"
 mercy|strong="G1656" towards her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" congratulated with|strong="G3326"
 her|strong="G0846". ⁵⁹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909" pass|strong="G1096",
 that|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 eighth|strong="G3590" day|strong="G2250" they|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909" circumcise|strong="G4059"
 the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" called|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846"
 by|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" father's|strong="G3962"
 name|strong="G3686" Zachary. ⁶⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" answering|strong="G0611",

said|strong="G3004": Not|strong="G3780" so|strong="G2532";
 but|strong="G0235" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564" John|strong="G2491". ⁶¹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" her|strong="G0846": There|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" none|strong="G3762" of|strong="G1537" thy kindred
 that|strong="G3754" is|strong="G1510" called|strong="G2564"
 by|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778" name|strong="G3686". ⁶²
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G1770"
 signs|strong="G1770" to|strong="G2309" his|strong="G0846"
 father|strong="G3962", how|strong="G5101" he|strong="G0846"
 would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846"
 called|strong="G2564". ⁶³ And|strong="G2532"
 demanding|strong="G0154" a|strong="G1510" writing|strong="G1125"
 table, he|strong="G2532" wrote|strong="G1125", saying|strong="G3004":
 John|strong="G2491" is|strong="G1510" his|strong="G0846"
 name|strong="G3686". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 all|strong="G3956" wondered|strong="G2296". ⁶⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 immediately|strong="G3916" his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750"
 was|strong="G3588" opened|strong="G0455", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" tongue|strong="G1100" loosed, and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G2980", blessing|strong="G2127"
 God|strong="G2316". ⁶⁵ And|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401"
 came|strong="G1096" upon|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
 their|strong="G0846" neighbours; and|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 were|strong="G3956" noised abroad over|strong="G1909"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" hill|strong="G3714"
 country|strong="G3714" of|strong="G1909" Judea|strong="G2449". ⁶⁶
 And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" they|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" had|strong="G1510" heard|strong="G0191"
 them|strong="G0846" laid|strong="G5087" them|strong="G0846" up
 in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588",
 saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101" an|strong="G1510"
 one|strong="G3778", think ye, shall|strong="G3778" this|strong="G3778"
 child|strong="G3813" be|strong="G1510"? For|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G3956" hand|strong="G5495" of|strong="G2962"
 the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846". ⁶⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 Zachary his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" was|strong="G3588"
 filled|strong="G4130" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 prophesied|strong="G4395", saying|strong="G3004": ⁶⁸
 Blessed|strong="G2128" be|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"
 Israel|strong="G2474"; because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" hath

visited and **"G2532"** wrought the **"G3588"**
 redemption **"G3085"** of **"G2316"** his **"G0846"**
 people **"G2992"**: ⁶⁹ And **"G2532"** hath
 raised **"G1453"** up **"G1453"** an **"G2532"**
 horn **"G2768"** of **"G3624"** salvation **"G4991"**
 to **"G2532"** us **"G1722"**, in **"G1722"**
 the **"G2532"** house **"G3624"** of **"G3624"**
 David **"G1138"** his **"G0846"** servant **"G3816"**: ⁷⁰
 As **"G2531"** he **"G0846"** spoke **"G2980"**
 by **"G1223"** the **"G3588"** mouth **"G4750"**
 of **"G1223"** his **"G0846"** holy **"G0040"**
 prophets **"G4396"**, who **"G3588"** are **"G3588"**
 from **"G0575"** the **"G3588"** beginning **"G0165"**: ⁷¹
 Salvation **"G4991"** from **"G1537"** our **"G2532"**
 enemies **"G2190"**, and **"G2532"** from **"G1537"**
 the **"G3956"** hand **"G5495"** of **"G1537"**
 all **"G3956"** that **"G3956"** hate **"G3404"**
 us **"G3404"**: ⁷² To **"G2532"** perform **"G4160"**
 mercy **"G1656"** to **"G2532"** our **"G2532"**
 fathers **"G3962"**, and **"G2532"** to **"G2532"**
 remember **"G3403"** his **"G0846"** holy **"G0040"**
 testament, ⁷³ The **"G3588"** oath **"G3727"**,
 which **"G3739"** he **"G3739"** swore **"G3660"**
 to **"G4314"** Abraham **"G0011"** our **"G0011"**
 father **"G3962"**, that **"G3739"** he **"G3739"** would
 grant **"G1325"** to **"G4314"** us **"G1325"**, ⁷⁴
 That **"G0846"** being delivered **"G4506"**
 from **"G1537"** the **"G1537"** hand **"G5495"**
 of **"G1537"** our enemies **"G2190"**, we may **"G5495"**
 serve **"G3000"** him **"G0846"** without **"G0870"**
 fear **"G0870"**, ⁷⁵ In **"G1722"** holiness **"G3742"**
 and **"G2532"** justice **"G1343"** before **"G1799"**
 him **"G0846"**, all **"G3956"** our **"G2532"**
 days **"G2250"**. ⁷⁶ And **"G2532"** thou,
 child **"G3813"**, shalt be **"G2532"** called **"G2564"**
 the **"G2532"** prophet **"G4396"** of **"G1799"**
 the **"G2532"** Highest **"G5310"**: for **"G1063"** thou
 shalt go **"G4313"** before **"G1799"** the **"G2532"**
 face **"G4383"** of **"G1799"** the **"G2532"**
 Lord **"G2962"** to **"G2532"** prepare **"G2090"**
 his **"G0846"** ways **"G3598"**: ⁷⁷ To **"G1722"**
 give **"G1325"** knowledge **"G1108"** of **"G1722"**
 salvation **"G4991"** to **"G1722"** his **"G0846"**
 people **"G2992"**, unto the **"G3588"** remission
 of **"G1722"** their **"G0846"** sins **"G0266"**: ⁷⁸
 Through **"G1223"** the **"G1223"** bowels of **"G1537"**

the|strong = "G1223" mercy|strong = "G1656" of|strong = "G1537"
our|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", in|strong = "G1722"
which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1223" Orient from|strong = "G1537"
on|strong = "G1722" high|strong = "G5311" hath visited us|strong = "G1537":
⁷⁹ To|strong = "G1519" enlighten them|strong = "G1722"
that|strong = "G1722" sit|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722"
darkness|strong = "G4655", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" shadow|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G3598"
death|strong = "G2288": to|strong = "G1519" direct|strong = "G2720"
our|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G3598"
peace|strong = "G1515". ⁸⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
child|strong = "G3813" grew|strong = "G0837", and|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" strengthened|strong = "G2901" in|strong = "G1722"
spirit|strong = "G4151"; and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" deserts|strong = "G2048"
until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"
of|strong = "G4151" his|strong = "G0846" manifestation to|strong = "G4314"
Israel|strong = "G2474".

2And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G1096"
to|strong = "G1722" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G1565"
in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
there|strong = "G1722" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
a|strong = "G1096" decree|strong = "G1378" from|strong = "G3844"
Caesar|strong = "G2541" Augustus|strong = "G0828", that|strong = "G1565"
the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G3625" should
be|strong = "G1096" enrolled|strong = "G0583". ² This|strong = "G3778"
enrolling was|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413"
made|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G1096" Cyrinus, the|strong = "G3588"
governor|strong = "G2230" of|strong = "G4413" Syria|strong = "G4947". ³
And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" went|strong = "G4198"
to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" enrolled|strong = "G0583",
every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G1538" into|strong = "G1519"
his|strong = "G3956" own|strong = "G1438" city|strong = "G4172". ⁴
And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" also|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" from|strong = "G0575"
Galilee|strong = "G1056", out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G1537"
Nazareth|strong = "G3478" into|strong = "G1519" Judea|strong = "G2449",
to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172"
of|strong = "G1537" David|strong = "G1138", which|strong = "G3748"
is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G2564" Bethlehem|strong = "G0965":
because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624"

and|strong = "G2532" family|strong = "G3965" of|strong = "G1537"
David|strong = "G1138", ⁵ To|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"
enrolled|strong = "G0583" with|strong = "G4862" Mary|strong = "G3137"
his|strong = "G0846" espoused wife, who|strong = "G3588"
was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G4862" child|strong = "G1471". ⁶
And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
to|strong = "G1722" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G1096"
when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
there|strong = "G1563", her|strong = "G0846" days|strong = "G2250"
were|strong = "G1510" accomplished|strong = "G1096",
that|strong = "G1096" she|strong = "G0846" should be|strong = "G1510"
delivered. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" brought
forth|strong = "G5088" her|strong = "G0846" firstborn|strong = "G4416"
son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" wrapped|strong = "G4683"
him|strong = "G0846" up in|strong = "G1722" swaddling clothes,
and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G0347" him|strong = "G0846"
in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" manger|strong = "G5336";
because|strong = "G1360" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
no|strong = "G3756" room|strong = "G5117" for|strong = "G1722"
them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
inn|strong = "G2646". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
same|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G5561"
shepherds|strong = "G4166" watching|strong = "G5442",
and|strong = "G2532" keeping|strong = "G5442" the|strong = "G3588"
night|strong = "G3571" watches over|strong = "G1909"
their|strong = "G0846" flock|strong = "G4167". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
behold an|strong = "G0032" angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G1391"
the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" stood|strong = "G2186"
by|strong = "G1438" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" brightness|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G1391"
God|strong = "G0846" shone|strong = "G4034" round about|strong = "G2532"
them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
feared|strong = "G5399" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
great|strong = "G3173" fear|strong = "G5401". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3956" angel|strong = "G0032" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Fear|strong = "G5399"
not|strong = "G3361"; for|strong = "G1063", behold|strong = "G2400",
I|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G2097" you|strong = "G5210"
good|strong = "G2097" tidings of|strong = "G3956" great|strong = "G3173"
joy|strong = "G5479", that|strong = "G3004" shall|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956"
the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992": ¹¹ For|strong = "G3754",
this|strong = "G3739" day|strong = "G4594", is|strong = "G1510"
born|strong = "G5088" to|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210"
a|strong = "G1510" Saviour, who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"

Christ|strong="G5547" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962",
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" city|strong="G4172"
 of|strong="G2962" David|strong="G1138". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2147" sign|strong="G4592" unto you|strong="G5210".
 You|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3778" find|strong="G2147"
 the|strong="G3588" infant wrapped|strong="G4683" in|strong="G1722"
 swaddling clothes, and|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G2749"
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2147" manger|strong="G5336". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1810" there|strong="G1096"
 was|strong="G3588" with|strong="G4862" the|strong="G3588"
 angel|strong="G0032" a|strong="G1096" multitude|strong="G4128"
 of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" heavenly|strong="G3770"
 army|strong="G4756", praising|strong="G0134" God|strong="G2316",
 and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004": ¹⁴ Glory|strong="G1391"
 to|strong="G1909" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G2532" highest|strong="G5310"; and|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" peace|strong="G1515"
 to|strong="G1909" men|strong="G0444" of|strong="G2316"
 good|strong="G2107" will|strong="G2316". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519"
 pass|strong="G1330", after|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 angels|strong="G0032" departed|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0575"
 them|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772",
 the|strong="G3588" shepherds|strong="G4166" said|strong="G2980"
 one|strong="G0240" to|strong="G1519" another|strong="G0240":
 Let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565"
 over|strong="G1330" to|strong="G1519" Bethlehem|strong="G0965",
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G1519"
 see|strong="G3708" this|strong="G3778" word|strong="G4487"
 that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3778" come|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1330", which|strong="G3739"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" hath shewed
 to|strong="G1519" us|strong="G1519". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" with|strong="G1722"
 haste|strong="G4692"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 found|strong="G0429" Mary|strong="G3137" and|strong="G2532"
 Joseph|strong="G2501", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" infant
 lying|strong="G2749" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 manger|strong="G5336". ¹⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 seeing|strong="G3708", they|strong="G0846" understood
 of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G4487"
 that|strong="G3778" had|strong="G3588" been spoken|strong="G2980"
 to|strong="G2980" them|strong="G0846" concerning|strong="G4012"
 this|strong="G3778" child|strong="G3813". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G0191" heard|strong="G0191",

wondered|strong = "G2296"; and|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314" those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G0191" were|strong = "G3956" told|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956" shepherds|strong = "G4166". ¹⁹

But|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137" kept|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G4487", pondering|strong = "G4820" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" shepherds|strong = "G4166" returned|strong = "G5290", glorifying|strong = "G1392" and|strong = "G2532" praising|strong = "G0134"

God|strong = "G2316", for|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3739" heard|strong = "G0191" and|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G3708", as|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3739" told|strong = "G2980" unto them|strong = "G0846".

²¹ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3753" eight|strong = "G3638" days|strong = "G2250" were|strong = "G3588" accomplished, that|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" child should|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" circumcised|strong = "G4059", his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" was|strong = "G2424" called|strong = "G2564" JESUS|strong = "G2424", which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" called|strong = "G2564" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032", before|strong = "G4253" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424" conceived|strong = "G4815" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" womb|strong = "G2836". ²² And|strong = "G2532"

after|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" her|strong = "G0846" purification|strong = "G2512", according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G2250" Moses|strong = "G3475", were|strong = "G3588" accomplished, they|strong = "G0846" carried him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", to|strong = "G1519" present|strong = "G3936" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962": ²³

As|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G3551" is|strong = "G2962" written|strong = "G1125" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3551" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962": Every|strong = "G3956" male|strong = "G0730" opening the|strong = "G3956" womb|strong = "G3388" shall|strong = "G2564" be|strong = "G3956" called|strong = "G2564" holy|strong = "G0040" to|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962": ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" offer|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" sacrifice|strong = "G2378", according|strong = "G2596" as|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G2962" written in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3551" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", a|strong = "G1325" pair|strong = "G2201"

of|strong="G3551" turtledoves|strong="G5167", or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417" young|strong="G3502" pigeons|strong="G4058": ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419" named|strong="G3686" Simeon|strong="G4826", and|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" just|strong="G1342" and|strong="G2532" devout|strong="G2126", waiting|strong="G4327" for|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" consolation|strong="G3874" of|strong="G4151" Israel|strong="G2474"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" received an|strong="G1510" answer from|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost, that|strong="G3708" he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" see|strong="G3708" death|strong="G2288", before|strong="G4250" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" parents|strong="G1118" brought|strong="G1521" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" Jesus|strong="G2424", to|strong="G1519" do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" custom|strong="G1480" of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551", ²⁸ He|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1209" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" arms|strong="G0043", and|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G2127" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": ²⁹ Now|strong="G3568" thou dost dismiss thy servant|strong="G1401", O Lord|strong="G1203", according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" thy word|strong="G4487" in|strong="G1722" peace|strong="G1515"; ³⁰ Because|strong="G3754" my|strong="G3708" eyes|strong="G3788" have|strong="G3748" seen|strong="G3708" thy salvation|strong="G4992", ³¹ Which|strong="G3739" thou hast prepared|strong="G2090" before|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3956" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" peoples|strong="G2992": ³² A|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" revelation|strong="G0602" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G2532" Gentiles|strong="G1484", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G1391" thy people|strong="G2992" Israel|strong="G2474". ³³ And|strong="G2532"

his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532"
 mother|strong="G3384" were|strong="G1510"
 wondering|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" those|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"
 spoken|strong="G2980" concerning|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846".
³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Simeon|strong="G4826" blessed|strong="G2127"
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" Mary|strong="G3137" his|strong="G0846"
 mother|strong="G3384": Behold|strong="G2400" this|strong="G3778"
 child is|strong="G3778" set|strong="G2749" for|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" fall|strong="G4431", and|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" resurrection|strong="G0386"
 of|strong="G1722" many|strong="G4183" in|strong="G1722"
 Israel|strong="G2474", and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G3708" sign|strong="G4592" which|strong="G3588"
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" contradicted; ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" thy own|strong="G0846" soul|strong="G5590"
 a|strong="G2532" sword|strong="G4501" shall|strong="G2532"
 pierce|strong="G1330", that|strong="G3704", out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" many|strong="G4183" hearts|strong="G2588",
 thoughts|strong="G1261" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 revealed|strong="G0601". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
 was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3778" Anna|strong="G0451",
 a|strong="G1510" prophetess|strong="G4398", the|strong="G3588"
 daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G1537" Phanuel|strong="G5323",
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" tribe|strong="G5443"
 of|strong="G1537" Aser; she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510"
 far|strong="G3588" advanced|strong="G4260" in|strong="G1722"
 years|strong="G2094", and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510"
 lived|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" her|strong="G0846"
 husband|strong="G0435" seven|strong="G2033" years|strong="G2094"
 from|strong="G0575" her|strong="G0846" virginity. ³⁷
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739"
 a|strong="G3739" widow|strong="G5503" until|strong="G2193" fourscore
 and|strong="G2532" four|strong="G5064" years|strong="G2094";
 who|strong="G3739" departed|strong="G0868" not|strong="G3756"
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G0846",
 by|strong="G2250" fastings|strong="G3521" and|strong="G2532"
 prayers|strong="G1162" serving|strong="G3000" night|strong="G3571"
 and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250". ³⁸ Now|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G0846", at|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956"
 same|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610", coming in|strong="G2316",
 confessed to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2316";
 and|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2316"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 that|strong="G3956" looked for|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3956"

redemption|strong = "G3085" of|strong = "G2316" Israel|strong = "G0846".
³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2596" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" performed|strong = "G5055" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3551" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962", they|strong = "G2532" returned|strong = "G1994" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056", to|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G1438" city|strong = "G4172" Nazareth|strong = "G3478". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" grew|strong = "G0837", and|strong = "G2532" waxed strong|strong = "G2901", full|strong = "G4137" of|strong = "G2316" wisdom|strong = "G4678"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" grace|strong = "G5485" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" parents|strong = "G1118" went|strong = "G4198" every|strong = "G2596" year|strong = "G2094" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" solemn day of|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" pasch, ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old, they|strong = "G0846" going|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1096" Jerusalem, according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" custom|strong = "G1485" of|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1859", ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" having fulfilled the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" returned|strong = "G5290", the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3816" Jesus|strong = "G2424" remained|strong = "G5278" in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" parents|strong = "G1118" knew|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" thinking that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" company, they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" day's|strong = "G2250" journey|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" sought him|strong = "G0846" among|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" kinsfolks and|strong = "G2532" acquaintance. ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" finding|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" returned|strong = "G5290" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", seeking him|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G0191", after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250", they|strong = "G0846" found|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G0846", sitting|strong = "G2516" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"

midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" doctors,
hearing|strong = "G0191" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
asking|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G0846" questions|strong = "G1905".

⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G0191"
heard|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956"
astonished|strong = "G1839" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"
wisdom and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
answers|strong = "G0612". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
wondered. And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
mother|strong = "G3384" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
him|strong = "G0846": Son|strong = "G5043", why|strong = "G5101" hast
thou done|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"
us|strong = "G3004"? behold|strong = "G2400" thy father|strong = "G3962"
and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532"
sought|strong = "G2212" thee sorrowing. ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
them|strong = "G0846": How|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510"
it|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754"
sought|strong = "G2212" me|strong = "G3004"? did|strong = "G1492"
you|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" know|strong = "G1492",
that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473" must|strong = "G1163"
be|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G2212"
father's|strong = "G3962" business? ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" understood|strong = "G4920" not|strong = "G3756"
the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G4487" that|strong = "G3739"
he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G2980" unto them|strong = "G0846".
⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064"
down|strong = "G2597" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
Nazareth|strong = "G3478", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
subject|strong = "G5293" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846".
And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384"
kept|strong = "G1301" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3588"
words|strong = "G4487" in|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846"
heart|strong = "G2588". ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
advanced in|strong = "G1722" wisdom|strong = "G4678",
and|strong = "G2532" age|strong = "G2244", and|strong = "G2532"
grace|strong = "G5485" with|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316"
and|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G0444".

3Now|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
fifteenth|strong = "G4003" year|strong = "G2094" of|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" reign|strong = "G2231" of|strong = "G1722"
Tiberius|strong = "G5086" Caesar|strong = "G2541",

Pontius|strong = "G4194" Pilate|strong = "G4091" being governor|strong = "G2230" of|strong = "G1722" Judea|strong = "G2449", and|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264" being tetrarch of|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532" Philip|strong = "G5376" his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080" tetrarch of|strong = "G1722" Iturea, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G1722" Trachonitis|strong = "G5139", and|strong = "G2532" Lysanias|strong = "G3078" tetrarch of|strong = "G1722" Abilina; ² Under|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" Annas|strong = "G0452" and|strong = "G2532" Caiphas; the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2316" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G1096" unto John|strong = "G2491", the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zachary, in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" desert|strong = "G2048". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" country|strong = "G4066" about|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" Jordan|strong = "G2446", preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3956" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G3956" penance for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" remission of|strong = "G3956" sins|strong = "G0266"; ⁴ As|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" sayings|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" Isaias the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396": A|strong = "G5613" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G3056" one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G0994" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" wilderness|strong = "G2048": Prepare|strong = "G2090" ye the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", make|strong = "G4160" straight|strong = "G2117" his|strong = "G0846" paths|strong = "G5147". ⁵ Every|strong = "G3956" valley|strong = "G5327" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" filled|strong = "G4137"; and|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956" mountain|strong = "G3735" and|strong = "G2532" hill|strong = "G3735" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" brought|strong = "G1519" low|strong = "G5013"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" crooked|strong = "G4646" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G4137" straight|strong = "G2117"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" rough|strong = "G5138" ways|strong = "G3598" plain; ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" flesh|strong = "G4561" shall|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3956" salvation|strong = "G4992" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". ⁷ He|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" therefore|strong = "G3767" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" that|strong = "G3004" went|strong = "G1607"

forth|strong = "G1607" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G3767"
 baptized|strong = "G0907" by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0846": Ye
 offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G0575" vipers|strong = "G2191",
 who|strong = "G3588" hath shewed you|strong = "G5210"
 to|strong = "G3004" flee|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G3004"
 come|strong = "G3195"? ⁸ Bring|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" fruits|strong = "G2590" worthy|strong = "G0514"
 of|strong = "G1537" penance; and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
 not|strong = "G3361" begin|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2192"
 Abraham|strong = "G0011" for|strong = "G1063" our|strong = "G2316"
 father|strong = "G3962". For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316" able|strong = "G1410"
 of|strong = "G1537" these|strong = "G3778" stones|strong = "G3037"
 to|strong = "G3004" raise|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453"
 children|strong = "G5043" to|strong = "G3004" Abraham|strong = "G0011".
⁹ For|strong = "G1519" now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956"
 axe|strong = "G0513" is|strong = "G3588" laid|strong = "G2749"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" root|strong = "G4491"
 of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" trees|strong = "G1186".
 Every|strong = "G3956" tree|strong = "G1186" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 that|strong = "G3956" bringeth not|strong = "G3361" forth|strong = "G4160"
 good|strong = "G2570" fruit|strong = "G2590", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" cut|strong = "G1581" down|strong = "G1581"
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" fire|strong = "G4442". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" asked|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101"
 then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160"? ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" hath
 two|strong = "G1417" coats|strong = "G5509", let|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" hath none|strong = "G3361";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" hath
 meat|strong = "G3588", let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 do|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G3668"
 manner|strong = "G3668". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 publicans also|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 be|strong = "G2532" baptized|strong = "G0907", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": Master,
 what|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160"? ¹³ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"

said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846":
Do|strong="G4238" nothing|strong="G3367" more|strong="G4183"
than|strong="G3844" that|strong="G3004" which|strong="G3588"
is|strong="G3588" appointed you|strong="G5210". ¹⁴
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" soldiers|strong="G4754"
also|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846",
saying|strong="G3004": And|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101"
shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" do|strong="G4160"?
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": Do|strong="G4160" violence
to|strong="G4314" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367";
neither|strong="G3366" calumniate any|strong="G3367"
man|strong="G3367"; and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
content|strong="G0714" with|strong="G4314" your|strong="G4160" pay.
¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"
people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510" of|strong="G3956" opinion,
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" were|strong="G1510" thinking
in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588"
of|strong="G3956" John|strong="G2491", that|strong="G3956"
perhaps|strong="G3379" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" Christ|strong="G5547"; ¹⁶
John|strong="G2491" answered|strong="G0611", saying|strong="G3004"
unto all|strong="G3956": I|strong="G1473" indeed|strong="G2532"
baptize|strong="G0907" you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
water|strong="G5204"; but|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1510"
shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" one|strong="G3739"
mightier|strong="G2478" that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473",
the|strong="G3956" latchet of|strong="G4151" whose|strong="G3739"
shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004"
loose|strong="G3089": he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
baptize|strong="G0907" you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost, and|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G1722" fire|strong="G4442": ¹⁷ Whose|strong="G3739"
fan is|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G3739" purge his|strong="G0846" floor|strong="G0257",
and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" gather|strong="G4863"
the|strong="G3588" wheat|strong="G4621" into|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" barn|strong="G0596"; but|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" chaff|strong="G0892" he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G3739" burn|strong="G2618" with|strong="G1722"
unquenchable|strong="G0762" fire|strong="G4442". ¹⁸
And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" other|strong="G2087"
things|strong="G4183" exhorting|strong="G3870", did|strong="G3767"
he|strong="G2532" preach|strong="G2097" to|strong="G2532"

the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". ¹⁹ But|strong="G1161" Herod|strong="G2264" the|strong="G3956" tetrarch, when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" reproved|strong="G1651" by|strong="G5259" him|strong="G0846" for|strong="G4012" Herodias|strong="G2266", his|strong="G0846" brother's|strong="G0080" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4012" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" evils|strong="G4190" which|strong="G3739" Herod|strong="G2264" had|strong="G3739" done|strong="G4160"; ²⁰ He|strong="G2532" added|strong="G4369" this|strong="G3778" also|strong="G2532" above|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" shut up|strong="G2623" John|strong="G2491" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". ²¹ Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G2532" all|strong="G0537" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G2992" baptized|strong="G0907", that|strong="G1096" Jesus|strong="G2424" also|strong="G2532" being|strong="G1096" baptized|strong="G0907" and|strong="G2532" praying|strong="G4336", heaven|strong="G3772" was|strong="G2424" opened|strong="G0455"; ²² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost descended|strong="G2597" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G5613" bodily|strong="G4984" shape, as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" dove|strong="G4058" upon|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G5613" voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772": Thou art my|strong="G1722" beloved|strong="G0027" Son|strong="G5207"; in|strong="G1722" thee I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106". ²³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" himself|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" beginning|strong="G0757" about|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" age|strong="G2094" of|strong="G5207" thirty|strong="G5144" years|strong="G2094"; being|strong="G1510" (as|strong="G5613" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" supposed|strong="G3543") the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Joseph|strong="G2501", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207" Heli, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207" Mathat, ²⁴ Who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Levi|strong="G3017", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Melchi|strong="G3197", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Janne, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Joseph|strong="G2501", ²⁵ Who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Mathathias, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Amos|strong="G0301", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" Nahum|strong="G3486",

who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Hesli|strong = "G2069", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Nagge, ²⁶ Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Mahath, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Mathathias, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Semei, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Juda, ²⁷ Who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Joanna, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Reza, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Zorobabel, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Salathiel, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Neri|strong = "G3518", ²⁸
 Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Melchi|strong = "G3197", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Addi|strong = "G0078", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Cosan, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Helmadan, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Her, ²⁹ Who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2424" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2424"
 Eliezer|strong = "G1663", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424"
 of|strong = "G2424" Jorim|strong = "G2497", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2424" Mathat, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2424" Levi|strong = "G3017", ³⁰
 Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Simeon|strong = "G4826", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Judas|strong = "G2455", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Jona,
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Eliakim|strong = "G1662", ³¹ Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Melea|strong = "G3190", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Menna, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Mathatha, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Nathan|strong = "G3481",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 David|strong = "G1138", ³² Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Jesse|strong = "G2421", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Obed, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Booz, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Salmon, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Naasson, ³³
 Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Aminadab,
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Aram,
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Esron,

who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Phares,
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Judas|strong = "G2455", ³⁴ Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Isaac|strong = "G2464",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Abraham|strong = "G0011", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Thare, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Nachor, ³⁵ Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Sarug, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Ragau, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Phaleg, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Heber|strong = "G1443", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Sale, ³⁶ Who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Cainan|strong = "G2536",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Arphaxad|strong = "G0742", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Sem, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Noe, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" Lamech|strong = "G2984", ³⁷ Who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Mathusale, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Henoah, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Jared|strong = "G2391",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" Malaleel,
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 Cainan|strong = "G2536", ³⁸ Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2316" Henos, who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2316" Seth|strong = "G4589", who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316" Adam|strong = "G0076",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316".

4And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" being full|strong = "G4134"
 of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost,
 returned|strong = "G5290" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424"
 led|strong = "G0071" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151" into|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 desert|strong = "G2048", ² For|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" space
 of|strong = "G2250" forty|strong = "G5062" days|strong = "G2250";
 and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" tempted|strong = "G3985"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" devil|strong = "G1228".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" ate|strong = "G2068"
 nothing|strong = "G3762" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"

they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" ended|strong = "G4931",
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" hungry|strong = "G3983". ³
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" devil|strong = "G1228"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846":
 If|strong = "G1487" thou be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316",
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" this|strong = "G3778"
 stone|strong = "G3037" that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G0846"
 be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096" bread|strong = "G0740". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G0611"
 him|strong = "G0846": It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G0444"
 written|strong = "G1125", that|strong = "G3754" Man|strong = "G0444" liveth
 not|strong = "G3756" by|strong = "G1909" bread|strong = "G0740"
 alone|strong = "G3441", but|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1909" every
 word of|strong = "G1909" God|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" devil led|strong = "G0321" him|strong = "G0846"
 into|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" high mountain,
 and|strong = "G2532" shewed him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" kingdoms|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G3625" in|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G2532" moment|strong = "G4743" of|strong = "G0932"
 time|strong = "G5550"; ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 To|strong = "G3004" thee will|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473"
 give|strong = "G1325" all|strong = "G0537" this|strong = "G3778"
 power|strong = "G1849", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G1391" them|strong = "G0846";
 for|strong = "G3754" to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1325"
 they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G3778" delivered|strong = "G3860",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739", I|strong = "G1473"
 give|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846". ⁷ If|strong = "G1437" thou
 therefore|strong = "G3767" wilt adore before|strong = "G1799"
 me|strong = "G1473", all|strong = "G3956" shall be|strong = "G1510" thine.
⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2316" written|strong = "G1125": Thou shalt
 adore the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" thy God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" only|strong = "G3441" shalt thou
 serve|strong = "G3000". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G0071" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476"
 him|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1510"
 pinnacle|strong = "G4419" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846":

If ⁹ thou be the ¹⁰ Son of ¹¹ God, cast ¹² thyself from hence.

¹⁰ For ¹¹ it ¹² is ¹³ written, that ¹⁴ He ¹⁵ hath given ¹⁶ his ¹⁷ angels ¹⁸ charge over ¹⁹ thee, that ²⁰ they ²¹ keep thee. ²² And ²³ that ²⁴ in ²⁵ they ²⁶ shall ²⁷ bear ²⁸ thee up ²⁹ lest perhaps ³⁰ thou dash thy foot ³¹ against ³² a ³³ stone ³⁴. ³⁵ And ³⁶ Jesus ³⁷ answering ³⁸ him ³⁹: It ⁴⁰ is ⁴¹ said ⁴² to ⁴³ him ⁴⁴: Thou shalt not ⁴⁵ tempt the ⁴⁶ Lord ⁴⁷ thy ⁴⁸ God. ⁴⁹ And ⁵⁰ all ⁵¹ the ⁵² temptation ⁵³ being ended ⁵⁴, the ⁵⁵ devil ⁵⁶ departed ⁵⁷ from ⁵⁸ him ⁵⁹ for ⁶⁰ a ⁶¹ time ⁶². ⁶³ And ⁶⁴ Jesus ⁶⁵ returned ⁶⁶ in ⁶⁷ the ⁶⁸ power ⁶⁹ of ⁷⁰ the ⁷¹ spirit ⁷², into ⁷³ Galilee ⁷⁴, and ⁷⁵ the ⁷⁶ fame ⁷⁷ of ⁷⁸ him ⁷⁹ went ⁸⁰ out ⁸¹ through ⁸² the ⁸³ whole ⁸⁴ country ⁸⁵. ⁸⁶ And ⁸⁷ he ⁸⁸ taught ⁸⁹ in ⁹⁰ their ⁹¹ synagogues ⁹², and ⁹³ was ⁹⁴ magnified by ⁹⁵ all ⁹⁶.

¹⁶ And ¹⁷ he ¹⁸ came ¹⁹ to ²⁰ Nazareth ²¹, where ²² he ²³ was ²⁴ brought ²⁵ up ²⁶; and ²⁷ he ²⁸ went ²⁹ into ³⁰ the ³¹ synagogue ³², according ³³ to ³⁴ his ³⁵ custom ³⁶, on ³⁷ the ³⁸ sabbath ³⁹ day ⁴⁰; and ⁴¹ he ⁴² rose ⁴³ up ⁴⁴ to ⁴⁵ read ⁴⁶. ⁴⁷ And ⁴⁸ the ⁴⁹ book ⁵⁰ of ⁵¹ Isaias the ⁵² prophet ⁵³ was ⁵⁴ delivered ⁵⁵ unto ⁵⁶ him ⁵⁷. And ⁵⁸ as ⁵⁹

he|strong="G2532" unfolded the|strong="G3588" book|strong="G0975",
 he|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" the|strong="G3588"
 place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G3757" it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" written|strong="G1125": ¹⁸ The|strong="G2532"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G2532"
 Lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G3739" upon|strong="G1909"
 me|strong="G1473". Wherefore he|strong="G2532" hath
 anointed|strong="G5548" me|strong="G1473" to|strong="G1909"
 preach|strong="G2784" the|strong="G2532" gospel|strong="G2097"
 to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434",
 he|strong="G2532" hath sent|strong="G0649" me|strong="G1473"
 to|strong="G1909" heal the|strong="G2532" contrite of|strong="G4151"
 heart, ¹⁹ To|strong="G2532" preach|strong="G2784" deliverance
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" captives|strong="G0164",
 and|strong="G2532" sight|strong="G0309" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185", to|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G0649" at|strong="G1722" liberty them|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G1722" are|strong="G2532" bruised, to|strong="G2532"
 preach|strong="G2784" the|strong="G2532" acceptable|strong="G1184"
 year|strong="G1763" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G2532"
 Lord|strong="G2962", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" day
 of|strong="G2962" reward. ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" folded
 the|strong="G3956" book|strong="G0975", he|strong="G2532" restored
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 minister|strong="G5257", and|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2523"
 down|strong="G2523". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 eyes|strong="G3788" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" synagogue|strong="G4864"
 were|strong="G1510" fixed|strong="G0816" on|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G0846". ²¹ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G4314" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": This|strong="G3778"
 day|strong="G4594" is|strong="G3778" fulfilled|strong="G4137"
 this|strong="G3778" scripture|strong="G1124" in|strong="G1722"
 your|strong="G1722" ears|strong="G3775". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" gave testimony|strong="G3140" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 wondered|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 words|strong="G3056" of|strong="G5207" grace|strong="G5485"
 that|strong="G3004" proceeded|strong="G1607" from|strong="G1537"
 his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": Is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3780" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Joseph|strong="G2501"? ²³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"

to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Doubtless you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" similitude:
 Physician|strong = "G2395", heal|strong = "G2323" thyself:
 as|strong = "G1519" great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G3778"
 as|strong = "G1519" we|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2532"
 heard|strong = "G0191" done|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G1722"
 Capharnaum, do|strong = "G4160" also|strong = "G2532"
 here|strong = "G5602" in|strong = "G1722" thy own|strong = "G1438"
 country|strong = "G3968". ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004": Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" no|strong = "G3762" prophet|strong = "G4396"
 is|strong = "G1510" accepted in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 own|strong = "G1438" country|strong = "G3968". ²⁵ In|strong = "G1722"
 truth|strong = "G0225" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", there|strong = "G1510"
 were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183" widows|strong = "G5503"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" days|strong = "G2250"
 of|strong = "G2250" Elias in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474",
 when|strong = "G3753" heaven|strong = "G3772" was|strong = "G1510"
 shut|strong = "G2808" up three|strong = "G5140" years|strong = "G2094"
 and|strong = "G2532" six|strong = "G1803" months|strong = "G3376",
 when|strong = "G3753" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G5613" great|strong = "G3173" famine|strong = "G3042"
 throughout|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 earth|strong = "G1093". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
 none|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G3762" them|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G3588" Elias sent|strong = "G3992", but|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G1519" Sarepta of|strong = "G3762" Sidon|strong = "G4606",
 to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1487" widow|strong = "G5503"
 woman|strong = "G1135". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
 were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183" lepers|strong = "G3015"
 in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1909" Eliseus
 the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396": and|strong = "G2532"
 none|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G1510" cleansed|strong = "G2511" but|strong = "G2532"
 Naaman|strong = "G3497" the|strong = "G3588" Syrian|strong = "G4948". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" synagogue|strong = "G4864",
 hearing|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778",
 were|strong = "G3956" filled|strong = "G4130" with|strong = "G1722"
 anger|strong = "G2372". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 rose|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" and|strong = "G2532" thrust
 him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G1909"

the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" brought|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" brow|strong="G3790"
 of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" hill|strong="G3735", whereon
 their|strong="G0846" city|strong="G4172" was|strong="G3739"
 built|strong="G3618", that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"
 might|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" him|strong="G0846"
 down|strong="G2193" headlong. ³⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" passing|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G1223" midst|strong="G3319" of|strong="G1223"
 them|strong="G0846", went|strong="G4198" his|strong="G0846"
 way|strong="G4198". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G2718" down|strong="G2718" into|strong="G1519"
 Capharnaum, a|strong="G1510" city|strong="G4172" of|strong="G4172"
 Galilee|strong="G1056", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G0846"
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521" days.
³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
 astonished|strong="G1605" at|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
 doctrine: for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" speech|strong="G3056"
 was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" power|strong="G1849". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 synagogue|strong="G4864" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" unclean|strong="G0169" devil,
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G0349"
 out|strong="G0349" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192"
 loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", ³⁴ Saying:
 Let|strong="G1510" us|strong="G1436" alone|strong="G1436",
 what|strong="G5101" have|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249"
 to|strong="G2064" do|strong="G1492" with|strong="G2316" thee,
 Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2316" Nazareth|strong="G3479"? art
 thou come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" destroy|strong="G0622"
 us|strong="G1436"? I|strong="G1473" know|strong="G1492" thee
 who|strong="G3588" thou art, the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040"
 one|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Hold thy peace,
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" devil had|strong="G2424"
 thrown|strong="G4496" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319", he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" hurt|strong="G0984"
 him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3367" at|strong="G1519"

all|strong = "G3588". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G1096" fear upon|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" talked among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G0240", saying|strong = "G3004":
 What|strong = "G5101" word|strong = "G3056" is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778", for|strong = "G3754" with|strong = "G1722" authority|strong = "G1849" and|strong = "G2532" power|strong = "G1411" he|strong = "G2532" commandeth the|strong = "G3956" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"? ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" fame of|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" published into|strong = "G1519" every|strong = "G3956" place|strong = "G5117" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" country|strong = "G4066". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" rising|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G4864", went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Simon's|strong = "G4613" house|strong = "G3614". And|strong = "G2532" Simon's|strong = "G4613" wife's mother was|strong = "G1510" taken with|strong = "G0575" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" fever|strong = "G4446", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" besought him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1519" her|strong = "G0846".
³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" standing|strong = "G2186" over|strong = "G1883" her|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2008" the|strong = "G3588" fever|strong = "G4446", and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" left|strong = "G0863" her|strong = "G0846".
 And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G3916" rising|strong = "G0450", she|strong = "G0846" ministered|strong = "G1247" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956" sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" down, all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3956" had|strong = "G2192" any|strong = "G3956" sick|strong = "G0770" with|strong = "G4314" divers diseases|strong = "G3554", brought|strong = "G0071" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" laying|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" them|strong = "G0846", healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" devils went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575" many|strong = "G4183", crying|strong = "G2905" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": Thou art the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532" rebuking|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" suffered them|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004" speak|strong = "G2980",

for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" knew|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" Christ|strong = "G5547". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250", going|strong = "G4198" out|strong = "G1831" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" sought|strong = "G1934" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" unto him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" stayed him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G1096" he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" depart|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴³ To|strong = "G4314" whom|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": To|strong = "G4314" other|strong = "G2087" cities|strong = "G4172" also|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" must|strong = "G1163" preach|strong = "G2097" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316": for|strong = "G3754" therefore|strong = "G1161" am|strong = "G1473" I|strong = "G1473" sent|strong = "G0649". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" preaching|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" synagogues|strong = "G4864" of|strong = "G3588" Galilee|strong = "G1056".

5And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G0191" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" pressed upon|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316", he|strong = "G2532" stood|strong = "G2476" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" lake|strong = "G3041" of|strong = "G3056" Genesareth, ² And|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" two|strong = "G1417" ships|strong = "G4143" standing|strong = "G2476" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" lake|strong = "G3041": but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" fishermen|strong = "G0231" were|strong = "G3588" gone out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" washing|strong = "G4150" their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350". ³ And|strong = "G1161" going into|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" ships|strong = "G4143" that|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" Simon's|strong = "G4613", he|strong = "G0846" desired him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" draw back|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" little|strong = "G3641" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093". And|strong = "G1161"

sitting|strong = "G2523" he|strong = "G0846" taught|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143". ⁴ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" ceased|strong = "G3973" to|strong = "G1519" speak|strong = "G2980", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" Simon|strong = "G4613": Launch out into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" deep|strong = "G0899", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G5465" down|strong = "G5465" your|strong = "G2532" nets|strong = "G1350" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G5613" draught. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" answering|strong = "G0611" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532": Master|strong = "G1988", we|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" labored|strong = "G2872" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G3571", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G2983" nothing|strong = "G3762": but|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1909" thy word|strong = "G4487" I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G5465" down|strong = "G5465" the|strong = "G3588" net|strong = "G1350". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778", they|strong = "G0846" enclosed|strong = "G4788" a|strong = "G4160" very|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G4128" fishes, and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" net|strong = "G1350" broke. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" beckoned to|strong = "G2064" their|strong = "G0846" partners|strong = "G3353" that|strong = "G5620" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" ship|strong = "G4143", that|strong = "G5620" they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" help|strong = "G4815" them|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G4130" both|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ships|strong = "G4143", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" almost sinking. ⁸ Which|strong = "G3748" when|strong = "G1161" Simon|strong = "G4613" Peter|strong = "G4074" saw|strong = "G3708", he|strong = "G3754" fell|strong = "G4363" down|strong = "G4363" at|strong = "G1161" Jesus'|strong = "G2424" knees|strong = "G1119", saying|strong = "G3004": Depart|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004", for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" sinful|strong = "G0268" man|strong = "G0435", O Lord|strong = "G2962". ⁹ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3739" wholly astonished, and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3956" with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846", at|strong = "G1909"

the|strong = "G3956" draught of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956"
 fishes which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3739"
 taken|strong = "G4815". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" also|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385"
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 who|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510" Simon's|strong = "G4613"
 partners|strong = "G2844". And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saith to|strong = "G4314" Simon|strong = "G4613": Fear|strong = "G5399"
 not|strong = "G3361": from|strong = "G0575" henceforth thou shalt catch
 men|strong = "G0444". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" having
 brought|strong = "G2609" their|strong = "G0846" ships|strong = "G4143"
 to|strong = "G1909" land|strong = "G1093", leaving|strong = "G0863"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", they|strong = "G0846"
 followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"
 pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1096" certain
 city|strong = "G4172", behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G1096"
 man|strong = "G0435" full|strong = "G4134" of|strong = "G2962"
 leprosy|strong = "G3014", who|strong = "G3588" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" falling|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383", besought
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962",
 if|strong = "G1437" thou wilt, thou canst make|strong = "G2511"
 me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 stretching|strong = "G1614" forth his|strong = "G0846"
 hand|strong = "G5495", he|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681"
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2309". Be|strong = "G2532" thou cleansed|strong = "G2511".
 And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G3588"
 leprosy|strong = "G3014" departed|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G0575"
 him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 charged him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532"
 should|strong = "G3367" tell|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367", but|strong = "G0235", Go|strong = "G0565", shew
 thyself to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" priest|strong = "G2409",
 and|strong = "G2532" offer|strong = "G4374" for|strong = "G1519" thy
 cleansing|strong = "G2512" according as|strong = "G2531"
 Moses|strong = "G3475" commanded|strong = "G4367", for|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G3004" testimony|strong = "G3142" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" fame
 of|strong = "G3056" him|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1330" abroad
 the|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G3123", and|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G4905"
 together|strong = "G4905" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "G0191",

and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 healed|strong="G2323" by|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846"
 of|strong="G3056" their|strong="G0846" infirmities|strong="G0769". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" retired into|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" desert|strong="G2048", and|strong="G2532"
 prayed|strong="G4336". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096"
 on|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1096" certain day|strong="G2250",
 as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521"
 teaching|strong="G1321", that|strong="G3739" there|strong="G1510"
 were|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 and|strong="G2532" doctors of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956"
 law|strong="G3547" sitting|strong="G2521" by|strong="G1722",
 that|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064"
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" every|strong="G3956"
 town|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 and|strong="G2532" Judea|strong="G2449" and|strong="G2532"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956"
 Lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519"
 heal|strong="G2390" them|strong="G0846". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400", men|strong="G0444" brought|strong="G5342"
 in|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510" bed|strong="G2825"
 a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444", who|strong="G3739"
 had|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" palsy: and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" sought|strong="G2212" means|strong="G1510"
 to|strong="G1909" bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1909", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1909"
 lay|strong="G5087" him|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1799"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" could|strong="G2147" not|strong="G3361"
 find|strong="G2147" by|strong="G1223" what|strong="G4169"
 way|strong="G1223" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532"
 bring|strong="G1533" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519",
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
 multitude|strong="G3793", they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0305"
 up|strong="G0305" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 roof|strong="G1430", and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2524"
 him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G2524" through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" tiles|strong="G2766" with|strong="G4862"
 his|strong="G0846" bed into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 midst|strong="G3319" before|strong="G1715" Jesus|strong="G2424". ²⁰
 Whose|strong="G0846" faith|strong="G4102" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004": Man|strong="G0444", thy sins|strong="G0266"
 are|strong="G3588" forgiven|strong="G0863" thee. ²¹

And ²² the scribes and Pharisees began to think, saying: Who is this who speaketh blasphemies? Who can forgive sins alone? ²³ And when Jesus knew their thoughts, answering to them: What is it in your hearts? Which is easier to say, Thy sins are forgiven and walk? ²⁴ But that thou know Son of man hath power to forgive sins, (he saith to the sick of the palsy,) I say to thee, Arise, take up thy bed, and go into thy house. ²⁵ And immediately rising up before them, he took up his bed, and went away to his own house, glorifying God.

²⁶ And all were astonished; and they glorified God. And they were filled with fear, saying: We have seen wonderful things today.

²⁷ And after these things he went forth, and saw

a publican named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom, and he said to him: Follow me. ²⁸ And he leaving all things, he rose up and followed him. ²⁹ And Levi made him a feast in his own house; and there was a great company of publicans, and of others, that were at table with them. ³⁰ But the Pharisees and scribes murmured, saying to him: Why do you eat and drink with sinners? ³¹ And Jesus answering, said to them: They that are whole, need not a physician; but they that are sick, need one. ³² I came not to call the just, but the sinners to penance. ³³ And they said to him: Why do the disciples of John, and the disciples of Jesus, make prayers, and fast, and like manner; but thine eat and drink with whom? ³⁴ To whom he said: Can the children of the bridegroom fast, whilst the

bridegroom|strong = "G3566" is|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846"? ³⁵ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" will|strong = "G2250" come|strong = "G2064", when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G0522" away|strong = "G0522" from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846", then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" fast|strong = "G3522" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" also|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3004" similitude to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": That|strong = "G3754" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762" putteth a|strong = "G3004" piece|strong = "G1915" from|strong = "G0575" a|strong = "G3004" new|strong = "G2537" garment|strong = "G2440" upon|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" old|strong = "G3820" garment|strong = "G2440"; otherwise|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" both|strong = "G2532" rendeth the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" piece|strong = "G1915" taken from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537" agreeth not|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" putteth new|strong = "G3501" wine|strong = "G3631" into|strong = "G1519" old|strong = "G3820" bottle: otherwise|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G3501" wine|strong = "G3631" will|strong = "G2532" break|strong = "G4486" the|strong = "G3588" bottles, and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" spilled, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" bottles will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" lost|strong = "G0622". ³⁸ But|strong = "G0235" new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" must|strong = "G0235" be|strong = "G0992" put|strong = "G0992" into|strong = "G1519" new|strong = "G2537" bottles; and|strong = "G0235" both are|strong = "G0779" preserved. ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" drinking|strong = "G4095" old|strong = "G3820", hath presently a|strong = "G1510" mind|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" new|strong = "G3501": for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" saith, The|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820" is|strong = "G1510" better.

6And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" second first sabbath|strong = "G4521", that|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1096" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" corn fields, his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" plucked the|strong = "G3588" ears, and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G1096"

eat|strong = "G2068", rubbing|strong = "G5597" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495". ²

And|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G4160": Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days? ³ And|strong = "G2532"

Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611" them|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004": Have|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3761" read|strong = "G0314" so|strong = "G2532" much as|strong = "G1438" this|strong = "G3778", what|strong = "G3739" David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160", when|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1438" was|strong = "G1510" hungry|strong = "G3983", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846": ⁴

How|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" and|strong = "G2532" ate|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G3588" bread|strong = "G0740" of|strong = "G2316" proposition, and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3739" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068" but|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G3441" for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409"? ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510" Lord|strong = "G2962" also|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096" also|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087" sabbath|strong = "G4521", that|strong = "G1096" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321". And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096" man|strong = "G0444", whose|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G1510" withered|strong = "G3584". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" watched|strong = "G3906" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" heal|strong = "G2323"

on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521";
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532"
 find|strong="G2147" an|strong="G2532" accusation|strong="G2723"
 against|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". ⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1492" their|strong="G0846"
 thoughts|strong="G1261"; and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0435"
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" the|strong="G3588"
 withered|strong="G3584" hand|strong="G5495": Arise|strong="G1453",
 and|strong="G2532" stand|strong="G2476" forth in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319". And|strong="G2532"
 rising|strong="G0450" he|strong="G2532" stood|strong="G2476" forth.
⁹ Then|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1487"
 ask|strong="G1905" you|strong="G5210", if|strong="G1487"
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2228" lawful|strong="G1832"
 on|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521" days
 to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G0015" good|strong="G0015",
 or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G0015"
 evil|strong="G2554"; to|strong="G4314" save|strong="G4982"
 life|strong="G5590", or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G4314"
 destroy|strong="G0622"? ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 looking|strong="G4017" round about|strong="G3588" on|strong="G5495"
 them|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956"
 man|strong="G4160": Stretch|strong="G1614" forth|strong="G4160" thy
 hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 stretched|strong="G1614" it|strong="G0846" forth|strong="G4160":
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495"
 was|strong="G3588" restored|strong="G0600". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" filled|strong="G4130"
 with|strong="G4314" madness; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 talked|strong="G1255" one|strong="G0240" with|strong="G4314"
 another|strong="G0240", what|strong="G5101" they|strong="G0846"
 might|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G4314"
 Jesus|strong="G2424". ¹² And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096"
 in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250",
 that|strong="G3778" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1096"
 mountain|strong="G3735" to|strong="G1519" pray|strong="G4336",
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" passed the|strong="G3588"
 whole|strong="G1273" night|strong="G1273" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" prayer|strong="G4335" of|strong="G2250"
 God|strong="G2316". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"
 day|strong="G2250" was|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1096",

he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3739" unto him|strong = "G0846"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G1586" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 of|strong = "G2250" them|strong = "G0846" (whom|strong = "G3739"
 also|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G3687"
 apostles|strong = "G0652"). ¹⁴ Simon|strong = "G4613",
 whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" surnamed
 Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406"
 his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", James|strong = "G2385"
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491", Philip|strong = "G5376"
 and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew|strong = "G0918", ¹⁵
 Matthew|strong = "G3156" and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381",
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588"
 Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G2564" Zelotes,
¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455", the|strong = "G2532"
 brother of|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"
 Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", who|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G2532" traitor|strong = "G4273". ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G2597"
 with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"
 stood|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G0191" plain
 place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" company
 of|strong = "G0575" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G0191" very|strong = "G0846"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G0575"
 people|strong = "G2992" from|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956"
 Judea|strong = "G2449" and|strong = "G2532" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" sea coast|strong = "G5117"
 both|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" Tyre|strong = "G5184"
 and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605", ¹⁸ Who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064"
 hear|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2064" be|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 of|strong = "G4151" their|strong = "G0846" diseases|strong = "G3554".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0191"
 were|strong = "G3588" troubled|strong = "G1776" with|strong = "G0575"
 unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151", were|strong = "G3588"
 cured|strong = "G2323". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" multitude|strong = "G3793" sought|strong = "G2212"
 to|strong = "G2212" touch|strong = "G0681" him|strong = "G0846",
 for|strong = "G3754" virtue went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 from|strong = "G3844" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2390" all|strong = "G3956". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532", lifting|strong = "G1869" up|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788" on|strong = "G1519"

his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", said|strong="G3004":
 Blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G1510" ye poor|strong="G4434",
 for|strong="G1519" yours|strong="G5212" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G2316". ²¹ Blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3107" ye
 that|strong="G3754" hunger|strong="G3983" now|strong="G3568":
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754" shall be|strong="G3568"
 filled|strong="G5526". Blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3107" ye
 that|strong="G3754" weep|strong="G2799" now|strong="G3568":
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754" shall laugh|strong="G1070". ²²
 Blessed|strong="G3107" shall|strong="G0444" you|strong="G5210"
 be|strong="G1510" when|strong="G3752" men|strong="G0444"
 shall|strong="G0444" hate|strong="G3404" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G0444" separate|strong="G0873" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" reproach|strong="G3679"
 you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544"
 out|strong="G1544" your|strong="G2532" name|strong="G3686"
 as|strong="G5613" evil|strong="G4190", for|strong="G1752"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man's|strong="G0444" sake|strong="G1752". ²³ Be|strong="G2532"
 glad|strong="G5463" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
 day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" rejoice|strong="G5463";
 for|strong="G1063" behold|strong="G2400", your|strong="G3708"
 reward|strong="G3408" is|strong="G3772" great|strong="G4183"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". For|strong="G1063"
 according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" these|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G4183" did|strong="G4160" their|strong="G0846"
 fathers|strong="G3962" to|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588"
 prophets|strong="G4396". ²⁴ But|strong="G4133" woe|strong="G3759"
 to|strong="G3759" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G3588" rich|strong="G4145": for|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G0568" your|strong="G3588"
 consolation|strong="G3874". ²⁵ Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588" filled:
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
 hunger|strong="G3983". Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" now|strong="G3568"
 laugh|strong="G1070": for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" mourn|strong="G3996" and|strong="G2532"
 weep|strong="G2799". ²⁶ Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G4771" when|strong="G3752" men|strong="G0444"
 shall|strong="G0444" bless you|strong="G4771": for|strong="G1063"
 according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3956" did|strong="G4160" their|strong="G0846"
 fathers|strong="G3962" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956"

false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578". ²⁷ But|strong="G0235"
 I|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3004" hear|strong="G0191":
 Love|strong="G0025" your|strong="G0025" enemies|strong="G2190",
 do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2573" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G4160" that|strong="G3004" hate|strong="G3404"
 you|strong="G5210". ²⁸ Bless|strong="G2127" them|strong="G4012"
 that|strong="G4336" curse|strong="G2672" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G4336" pray|strong="G4336" for|strong="G4012"
 them|strong="G4012" that|strong="G4336" calumniate
 you|strong="G5210". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0243" striketh thee
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G3588"
 cheek|strong="G4600", offer|strong="G3930" also|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0243". And|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0243" taketh away|strong="G0142"
 from|strong="G0575" thee thy cloak|strong="G2440",
 forbid|strong="G2967" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1519"
 take|strong="G0142" thy coat|strong="G2440" also|strong="G2532". ³⁰
 Give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3956" asketh thee,
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G1325"
 that|strong="G3956" taketh away|strong="G0142" thy goods,
 ask|strong="G0154" them|strong="G1325" not|strong="G3361"
 again|strong="G2532". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531"
 you|strong="G5210" would|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443"
 men|strong="G0444" should|strong="G2443" do|strong="G4160"
 to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210", do|strong="G4160"
 you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"
 them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" like|strong="G2531"
 manner|strong="G3668". ³² And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"
 you|strong="G5210" love|strong="G0025" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G0846" love|strong="G0025" you|strong="G5210",
 what|strong="G4169" thanks|strong="G5485" are|strong="G1510"
 to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"? for|strong="G1063"
 sinners|strong="G0268" also|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025"
 those|strong="G3588" that|strong="G0846" love|strong="G0025"
 them|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0015"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588"
 do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0015" to|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G4169" thanks|strong="G5485"
 are|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"?
 for|strong="G1063" sinners|strong="G0268" also|strong="G2532"
 do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3588". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" lend|strong="G1155"

to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G3739" of|strong="G5485" whom|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" hope|strong="G1679" to|strong="G2443" receive|strong="G2983", what|strong="G3739" thanks|strong="G5485" are|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210"? for|strong="G3844" sinners|strong="G0268" also|strong="G2532" lend|strong="G1155" to|strong="G2443" sinners|strong="G0268", for|strong="G3844" to|strong="G2443" receive|strong="G2983" as|strong="G2532" much. ³⁵

But|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" ye your|strong="G0025" enemies|strong="G2190": do|strong="G0015" good|strong="G0015", and|strong="G2532" lend|strong="G1155", hoping for|strong="G3754" nothing|strong="G3367" thereby: and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0025" reward|strong="G3408" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Highest|strong="G5310"; for|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" kind|strong="G5543" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" unthankful, and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G4190". ³⁶

Be|strong="G1510" ye therefore merciful|strong="G3629", as|strong="G2531" your|strong="G3588" Father|strong="G3962" also|strong="G5210" is|strong="G1510" merciful|strong="G3629". ³⁷

Judge|strong="G2919" not|strong="G3756", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" judged|strong="G2919". Condemn|strong="G2919" not|strong="G3756", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" condemned|strong="G2919". Forgive|strong="G0630", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" forgiven. ³⁸ Give|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210": good|strong="G2570" measure|strong="G3354" and|strong="G2532" pressed|strong="G4085" down|strong="G4085" and|strong="G2532" shaken|strong="G4531" together|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" running|strong="G5240" over|strong="G1519" shall|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" into|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2532" bosom|strong="G2859".

For|strong="G1063" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3739" measure|strong="G3354" that|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" mete withal, it|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" measured|strong="G3354" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" again|strong="G2532". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G3004" also|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"

them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3004" similitude: Can|strong="G1410"
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" lead|strong="G3594"
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185"? do|strong="G1410"
 they|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3780" both|strong="G2532"
 fall|strong="G1706" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" ditch? ⁴⁰
 The|strong="G3956" disciple|strong="G3101" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" above|strong="G5228" his|strong="G0846" master:
 but|strong="G1161" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3588" shall
 be|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G2675", if|strong="G5613"
 he|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" as|strong="G5613"
 his|strong="G0846" master. ⁴¹ And|strong="G1161"
 why|strong="G5101" seest thou the|strong="G3588" mote
 in|strong="G1722" thy brother's|strong="G0080" eye|strong="G3788":
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" beam that|strong="G0991"
 is|strong="G5101" in|strong="G1722" thy own|strong="G2398"
 eye|strong="G3788" thou considerest not|strong="G3756"? ⁴²
 Or|strong="G2532" how|strong="G4459" canst thou say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" thy brother|strong="G0080": Brother|strong="G0080",
 let|strong="G0863" me|strong="G3004" pull the|strong="G3588" mote
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" thy eye|strong="G3788",
 when|strong="G2532" thou thyself seest not|strong="G3756"
 the|strong="G3588" beam in|strong="G1722" thy own|strong="G0846"
 eye|strong="G3788"? Hypocrite|strong="G5273", cast|strong="G1544"
 first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3588" beam out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" thy own|strong="G0846" eye|strong="G3788";
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shalt thou see|strong="G0991"
 clearly|strong="G1227" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G0991"
 out|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mote from|strong="G1537" thy
 brother's|strong="G0080" eye|strong="G3788". ⁴³ For|strong="G1063"
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756"
 good|strong="G2570" tree|strong="G1186" that|strong="G1510" bringeth
 forth|strong="G4160" evil fruit|strong="G2590"; nor|strong="G3761"
 an|strong="G1510" evil tree|strong="G1186" that|strong="G1510"
 bringeth forth|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570"
 fruit|strong="G2590". ⁴⁴ For|strong="G1063" every|strong="G1538"
 tree|strong="G1186" is|strong="G3588" known|strong="G1097"
 by|strong="G1537" its|strong="G1537" fruit|strong="G2590".
 For|strong="G1063" men do|strong="G3761" not|strong="G3756"
 gather|strong="G4816" figs|strong="G4810" from|strong="G1537"
 thorns|strong="G0173"; nor|strong="G3761" from|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G3761" bramble bush|strong="G0942" do|strong="G3761"
 they|strong="G1097" gather|strong="G4816" the|strong="G3588" grape.
⁴⁵ A|strong="G2532" good|strong="G0018" man|strong="G0444"
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 good|strong="G0018" treasure|strong="G2344" of|strong="G1537"
 his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588" bringeth forth|strong="G4393"

that|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444"
 good|strong="G0018": and|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532"
 evil|strong="G4190" man|strong="G0444" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G4190"
 treasure|strong="G2344" bringeth forth|strong="G4393"
 that|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444"
 evil|strong="G4190". For|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" abundance|strong="G4051"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"
 the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750" speaketh. ⁴⁶
 And|strong="G2532" why|strong="G5101" call|strong="G2564"
 you|strong="G3739" me|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 Lord|strong="G2962"; and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3739"
 which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"? ⁴⁷
 Every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G1438" that|strong="G0191" cometh
 to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532" heareth
 my|strong="G0191" words|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" doth
 them|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510" shew
 you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G4314" whom|strong="G5101"
 he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664". ⁴⁸
 He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664"
 to|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444"
 building|strong="G3618" a|strong="G1096" house|strong="G3614",
 who|strong="G3739" digged deep|strong="G0900", and|strong="G2532"
 laid|strong="G5087" the|strong="G3588" foundation|strong="G2310"
 upon|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1096" rock|strong="G4073".
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"
 flood|strong="G4132" came|strong="G1096", the|strong="G3588" stream
 beat vehemently upon|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3739"
 house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 could|strong="G2480" not|strong="G3756" shake|strong="G4531"
 it|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1223" it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" founded on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1096"
 rock|strong="G4073". ⁴⁹ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" heareth, and|strong="G2532" doth
 not|strong="G3361", is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664"
 to|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444"
 building|strong="G3618" his|strong="G4160" house|strong="G3614"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093"
 without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G1096" foundation|strong="G2310":
 against|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588"
 stream beat|strong="G4098" vehemently, and|strong="G2532"
 immediately|strong="G2117" it|strong="G4160" fell|strong="G4098",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ruin|strong="G4485"
 of|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614"

was|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173".

7And|strong = "G2992" when|strong = "G1525" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" finished|strong = "G4137" all|strong = "G3956" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G4487" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0189" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992", he|strong = "G0846" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Capernaum. ² And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2192" servant|strong = "G1401" of|strong = "G5100" a|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" centurion|strong = "G1543", who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" dear to|strong = "G3195" him|strong = "G0846", being|strong = "G1510" sick|strong = "G2560", was|strong = "G1510" ready|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G3195" die|strong = "G5053". ³ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" heard|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G1401" Jesus|strong = "G2424", he|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" unto him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" ancients of|strong = "G1401" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453", desiring him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G1161" heal his|strong = "G0846" servant|strong = "G1401". ⁴ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424", they|strong = "G0846" besought him|strong = "G0846" earnestly|strong = "G4709", saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": He|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" worthy|strong = "G0514" that|strong = "G3754" thou shouldest do|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778" for|strong = "G3754" him|strong = "G0846". ⁵ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" loveth our|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" hath built|strong = "G3618" us a|strong = "G3618" synagogue|strong = "G4864". ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4198" with|strong = "G4862" them|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3756" far|strong = "G3112" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", the|strong = "G3588" centurion|strong = "G1543" sent|strong = "G3992" his|strong = "G0846" friends|strong = "G5384" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", trouble|strong = "G4660" not|strong = "G3756" thyself; for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G2425" that|strong = "G2443" thou shouldest enter|strong = "G1525" under|strong = "G5259" my|strong = "G1525" roof|strong = "G4721". ⁷ For|strong = "G4314" which|strong = "G3588" cause neither|strong = "G3761" did|strong = "G2064" I|strong = "G1473" think myself|strong = "G1683"

worthy|strong="G0515" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" thee; but|strong="G0235" say|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004" servant|strong="G3816" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2390". ⁸ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444" subject|strong="G2192" to|strong="G3004" authority|strong="G1849", having|strong="G2192" under|strong="G5259" me|strong="G3004" soldiers|strong="G4757": and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" one|strong="G3778", Go|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goeth; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" another|strong="G0243", Come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cometh; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G5259" servant|strong="G1401", Do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" doth it|strong="G4160". ⁹ Which|strong="G3588" Jesus|strong="G2424" hearing|strong="G0191", marvelled: and|strong="G2532" turning|strong="G4762" about|strong="G1722" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793" that|strong="G3004" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Amen I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3761" found|strong="G2147" so|strong="G2532" great|strong="G5118" faith|strong="G4102", not|strong="G3761" even|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" sent|strong="G3992", being returned|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624", found|strong="G2147" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401" whole who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" been|strong="G2532" sick. ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096" afterwards, that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1096" city|strong="G4172" that|strong="G1096" is|strong="G3588" called|strong="G2564" Naim; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1722" went|strong="G4198" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793". ¹² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1448" nigh to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" gate|strong="G4439" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172", behold|strong="G2400" a|strong="G5613" dead|strong="G2348" man|strong="G5207" was|strong="G1510" carried|strong="G1580" out|strong="G1510", the|strong="G3588"

only|strong="G3439" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384"; and|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G5613"
 widow|strong="G5503": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G5613" great
 multitude|strong="G3793" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 city|strong="G4172" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862"
 her|strong="G0846". ¹³ Whom|strong="G3588" when|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3588"
 seen|strong="G3708", being moved|strong="G4697" with|strong="G1909"
 mercy towards her|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846":
 Weep|strong="G2799" not|strong="G3361". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" near|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" touched|strong="G0681" the|strong="G3588" bier.
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004"
 carried|strong="G0941" it|strong="G1161", stood|strong="G2476"
 still|strong="G2476". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004": Young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3495",
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" thee,
 arise|strong="G1453". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498",
 sat|strong="G0339" up|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757" speak|strong="G2980".
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G0757" his|strong="G0846"
 mother|strong="G3384". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1722"
 came a|strong="G2983" fear|strong="G5401" on|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956": and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" glorified|strong="G1392" God|strong="G2316",
 saying|strong="G3004": A|strong="G2983" great|strong="G3173"
 prophet|strong="G4396" is|strong="G2316" risen|strong="G1453"
 up|strong="G1453" among|strong="G1722" us|strong="G3004":
 and|strong="G2532", God|strong="G2316" hath visited
 his|strong="G0846" people|strong="G2992". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" rumour of|strong="G3056" him|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" throughout|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3956" Judea|strong="G2449", and|strong="G2532"
 throughout|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 country|strong="G4066" round about|strong="G4012". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" John's|strong="G2491" disciples|strong="G3101"
 told|strong="G0518" him|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3956"
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491" called|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" two|strong="G1417"
 of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
 and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992" them|strong="G0846"

to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Art thou he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" art to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"; or|strong="G2228" look|strong="G4328" we|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0243"? ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" were|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064" unto him|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910" hath sent|strong="G0649" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" thee, saying|strong="G3004": Art thou he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" art to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"; or|strong="G2228" look|strong="G4328" we|strong="G2249" for|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0243"? ²¹ (And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" same|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610", he|strong="G2532" cured|strong="G2323" many|strong="G4183" of|strong="G4151" their|strong="G2532" diseases|strong="G3554", and|strong="G2532" hurts, and|strong="G2532" evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151": and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" that|strong="G1565" were|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G5483" sight|strong="G0991".) ²² And|strong="G2532" answering|strong="G0611", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" relate to|strong="G3004" John|strong="G2491" what|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="G0191" and|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708": the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" see|strong="G3708", the|strong="G2532" lame|strong="G5560" walk|strong="G4043", the|strong="G2532" lepers|strong="G3015" are|strong="G3739" made|strong="G0611" clean|strong="G2511", the|strong="G2532" deaf|strong="G2974" hear|strong="G0191", the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498" rise|strong="G1453" again|strong="G1453", to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434" the|strong="G2532" gospel|strong="G2097" is|strong="G3739" preached|strong="G2097": ²³ And|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" whosoever shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1510" scandalized in|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473". ²⁴ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" messengers|strong="G0032" of|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491" were|strong="G3793" departed|strong="G0565", he|strong="G3004" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G1519" speak|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793" concerning|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491". What|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831" ye out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" desert|strong="G2048" to|strong="G1519"

see|strong="G2300"? a|strong="G3793" reed|strong="G2563"
 shaken|strong="G4531" with|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 wind|strong="G0417"? ²⁵ But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101"
 went|strong="G1831" you|strong="G1722" out|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G1510"
 man|strong="G0444" clothed|strong="G2441" in|strong="G1722"
 soft|strong="G3120" garments|strong="G2440"? Behold|strong="G2400"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3708" are|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" costly apparel and|strong="G2532"
 live|strong="G5225" delicately, are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" houses of|strong="G1722" kings. ²⁶
 But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831"
 you|strong="G5210" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3004"
 see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G3708" prophet|strong="G4396"? Yea,
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" more than|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G3708" prophet|strong="G4396". ²⁷ This|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G3739" of|strong="G3598"
 whom|strong="G3739" it|strong="G3708" is|strong="G1510"
 written|strong="G1125": Behold|strong="G2400" I|strong="G1473"
 send|strong="G0649" my|strong="G3708" angel|strong="G0032"
 before|strong="G4253" thy face|strong="G4383", who|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3778" prepare|strong="G2680" thy way|strong="G3598"
 before|strong="G4253" thee. ²⁸ For|strong="G1722" I|strong="G1161"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210": Amongst
 those|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G1510"
 born|strong="G1084" of|strong="G0932" women|strong="G1135",
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173" prophet|strong="G4396"
 that|strong="G3004" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist.
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" lesser in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G2316", is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173"
 than|strong="G3173" he|strong="G0846". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992"
 hearing|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 publicans, justified|strong="G1344" God|strong="G2316", being
 baptized|strong="G0907" with|strong="G2316" John's|strong="G2491"
 baptism|strong="G0908". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 lawyers|strong="G3544" despised the|strong="G3588"
 counsel|strong="G1012" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"
 against|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G1438", being
 not|strong="G3361" baptized|strong="G0907" by|strong="G5259"
 him|strong="G0846". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord

said|strong = "G2532": Whereunto then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" I|strong = "G2532" liken the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G0444" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"? and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G3767" like|strong = "G3664"? ³² They|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G3004" children|strong = "G3813" sitting|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" marketplace, and|strong = "G2532" speaking|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G0240" to|strong = "G3004" another|strong = "G0240", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": We|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" piped to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" danced|strong = "G3738": we|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" mourned, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" wept|strong = "G2799". ³³

For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910" came|strong = "G2064" neither|strong = "G3383" eating|strong = "G2068" bread|strong = "G0740" nor|strong = "G3366" drinking|strong = "G4095" wine|strong = "G3631"; and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G2532" hath a|strong = "G2192" devil. ³⁴ The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064" eating|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drinking|strong = "G4095": and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3708" say|strong = "G3004": Behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0444" that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G3708" glutton and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" drinker of|strong = "G5207" wine, a|strong = "G3708" friend|strong = "G5384" of|strong = "G5207" publicans and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" wisdom|strong = "G4678" is|strong = "G3588" justified|strong = "G1344" by|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G0846" children|strong = "G5043". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" desired him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisee|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" sat down|strong = "G2625" to|strong = "G1519" meat|strong = "G3588". ³⁷

And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G1510" woman|strong = "G1135" that|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172", a|strong = "G1510" sinner|strong = "G0268", when|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G1135" knew|strong = "G1921" that|strong = "G3754"

he|strong="G2532" sat at|strong="G1722" meat|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Pharisee's|strong="G5330"
 house|strong="G3614", brought|strong="G2865" an|strong="G1510"
 alabaster|strong="G0211" box of|strong="G4172"
 ointment|strong="G3464"; ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 standing|strong="G2476" behind|strong="G3694" at|strong="G3844"
 his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228", she|strong="G0846"
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757" wash his|strong="G0846"
 feet|strong="G4228", with|strong="G3844" tears|strong="G1144",
 and|strong="G2532" wiped|strong="G1591" them|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588" hairs|strong="G2359"
 of|strong="G2776" her|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776",
 and|strong="G2532" kissed|strong="G2705" his|strong="G0846"
 feet|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532" anointed|strong="G0218"
 them|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588"
 ointment|strong="G3464". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisee|strong="G5330", who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G1510"
 invited|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846", seeing|strong="G3708"
 it|strong="G0846", spoke|strong="G3004" within|strong="G1722"
 himself|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004": This|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778", if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" prophet|strong="G4396",
 would|strong="G0302" know|strong="G1097" surely who|strong="G3588"
 and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" manner of|strong="G1722"
 woman|strong="G1135" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
 that|strong="G3754" toucheth him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G3754"
 she|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
 sinner|strong="G0268". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846": Simon|strong="G4613", I|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" somewhat|strong="G5100" to|strong="G4314"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" thee. But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Master, say|strong="G3004"
 it|strong="G0846". ⁴¹ A|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100"
 creditor|strong="G1157" had|strong="G1510" two|strong="G1417"
 debtors|strong="G5533", the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520"
 who|strong="G3588" owed|strong="G3784" five|strong="G4001"
 hundred|strong="G4001" pence, and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G2087" fifty|strong="G4004". ⁴² And|strong="G0846"
 whereas they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361"
 wherewith to|strong="G5101" pay|strong="G0591", he|strong="G0846"
 forgave|strong="G5483" them|strong="G0846" both|strong="G0297".
 Which|strong="G5101" therefore|strong="G3767" of|strong="G2192"
 the|strong="G2192" two loveth him|strong="G0846"
 most|strong="G4183"? ⁴³ Simon|strong="G4613"
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G3739"

suppose|strong="G5274" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G0846"
 forgave|strong="G5483" most|strong="G4183". And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Thou hast judged|strong="G2919"
 rightly|strong="G3723". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 woman|strong="G1135", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346" unto
 Simon|strong="G4613": Dost thou see|strong="G0991"
 this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G1135"? I|strong="G1473"
 entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" thy house|strong="G3614",
 thou gavest me|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756"
 water|strong="G5204" for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G1525"
 feet|strong="G4228"; but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G4314" tears|strong="G1144" hath washed
 my|strong="G1525" feet|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G4314" her|strong="G0846" hairs|strong="G2359" hath
 wiped|strong="G1591" them|strong="G0846". ⁴⁵ Thou gavest
 me|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756" kiss|strong="G5370";
 but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G3739", since|strong="G0575"
 she|strong="G3739" came|strong="G1525" in|strong="G0575", hath
 not|strong="G3756" ceased|strong="G1257" to|strong="G1325"
 kiss|strong="G5370" my|strong="G1525" feet|strong="G4228". ⁴⁶ My
 head|strong="G2776" with|strong="G4228" oil|strong="G1637" thou didst
 not|strong="G3756" anoint|strong="G0218"; but|strong="G1161"
 she|strong="G3778" with|strong="G4228" ointment|strong="G3464" hath
 anointed|strong="G0218" my feet|strong="G4228". ⁴⁷ Wherefore
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" thee:
 Many|strong="G4183" sins|strong="G0266" are|strong="G3739"
 forgiven|strong="G0863" her|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754"
 she|strong="G0846" hath loved|strong="G0025" much|strong="G4183".
 But|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G3739" less
 is|strong="G3739" forgiven|strong="G0863", he|strong="G0846" loveth
 less. ⁴⁸ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846": Thy sins|strong="G0266"
 are|strong="G3588" forgiven|strong="G0863" thee. ⁴⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3739" sat
 at|strong="G1722" meat|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G3739" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004"
 say|strong="G3004" within|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438":
 Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"
 that|strong="G3739" forgiveth sins|strong="G0266" also|strong="G2532"?
⁵⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135": Thy
 faith|strong="G4102" hath made|strong="G4982" thee safe,
 go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515".

8 And it came to pass afterwards, that he travelled through the cities and towns of G4172, preaching G2784 and G2532 evangelizing the G3588 kingdom G0932 of G0932 God G2316; and G2532 the G3588 twelve G1427 with G1722 him G0846: ² And certain G2532 G5100 women G1135 who G3739 had G1510 been G1510 healed G2323 of G4151 evil G4190 spirits G4151 and G2532 infirmities G0769; Mary G3137 who G3739 is G1510 called G2564 Magdalen, out G1831 of G4151 whom G3739 seven G2033 devils were G1510 gone G1831 forth G1831, ³ And G2532 Joanna G2489 the G3588 wife G1135 of G1537 Chusa, Herod's G2264 steward G2012, and G2532 Susanna G4677, and G2532 many G4183 others G2087 who G3588 ministered G1247 unto him G0846 of G1537 their G0846 substance. ⁴ And G2532 when G2532 a G3793 very G0846 great G4183 multitude G3793 was G3588 gathered together G2532, and G2532 hastened out of G1223 the G3588 cities G4172 unto him G0846, he G2532 spoke G3004 by G1223 a G3793 similitude. ⁵ The G3588 sower G4687 went G1831 out G1831 to G2532 sow G4687 his G0846 seed G4703. And G2532 as G1722 he G2532 sowed G4687, some G3588 fell G4098 by G1722 the G3588 way G3598 side G3844, and G2532 it G0846 was G3739 trodden down G4098, and G2532 the G3588 fowls of G3598 the G3588 air G3772 devoured G2719 it G0846. ⁶ And G2532 other G2087 some G3588 fell G2667 upon G1909 a G2192 rock G4073: and G2532 as G2532 soon as G2532 it G1223 was G3588 sprung up G5453, it G1223 withered G3583 away G3583, because G1223 it G1223 had G2192 no G3361 moisture G2429. ⁷ And G2532 other G2087 some G3588 fell G4098

among|strong="G1722" thorns|strong="G0173", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" thorns|strong="G0173" growing|strong="G1722" up with|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846", choked|strong="G0638" it|strong="G0846". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G2087" some|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" upon good|strong="G0018" ground|strong="G1093"; and|strong="G2532" being|strong="G2192" sprung up|strong="G1519", yielded fruit|strong="G2590" a|strong="G2192" hundredfold. Saying|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G5455" out|strong="G4160": He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" hath ears|strong="G3775" to|strong="G1519" hear|strong="G0191", let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0191" hear|strong="G0191". ⁹ And|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" what|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" parable|strong="G3850" might be|strong="G1510". ¹⁰ To|strong="G2443" whom|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": To|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210" it|strong="G0191" is|strong="G2316" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2443" know|strong="G1097" the|strong="G3588" mystery|strong="G3466" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"; but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" rest|strong="G3062" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850", that|strong="G2443" seeing|strong="G0991" they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" see|strong="G0991", and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" understand|strong="G4920". ¹¹ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" parable|strong="G3850" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778": The|strong="G3588" seed|strong="G4703" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316". ¹² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" hear|strong="G0191"; then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" devil|strong="G1228" cometh, and|strong="G2532" taketh the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G3056" their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", lest|strong="G3361" believing|strong="G4100" they|strong="G0846" should|strong="G2443" be|strong="G1510" saved|strong="G4982". ¹³ Now|strong="G1161" they|strong="G3739" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" rock|strong="G4073", are|strong="G3778" they|strong="G3739" who|strong="G3739" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G3739" hear|strong="G0191", receive|strong="G1209" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479": and|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"

have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" roots|strong="G4491";
 for|strong="G1909" they|strong="G3739" believe|strong="G4100"
 for|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2192" while|strong="G1722",
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" time|strong="G2540"
 of|strong="G3056" temptation|strong="G3986", they|strong="G3739"
 fall|strong="G0868" away|strong="G0868". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" which|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098"
 among|strong="G1519" thorns|strong="G0173", are|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510"
 heard|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" going|strong="G4198"
 their|strong="G2532" way|strong="G4198", are|strong="G1510"
 choked|strong="G4846" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 cares|strong="G3308" and|strong="G2532" riches|strong="G4149"
 and|strong="G2532" pleasures|strong="G2237" of|strong="G0191"
 this|strong="G3778" life|strong="G0979", and|strong="G2532" yield
 no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G5052". ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G0191" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 good|strong="G0018" ground|strong="G1093", are|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 a|strong="G1510" good|strong="G0018" and|strong="G2532" perfect
 heart|strong="G2588", hearing|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056", keep|strong="G2722" it|strong="G0191",
 and|strong="G2532" bring forth fruit|strong="G2592" in|strong="G1722"
 patience|strong="G5281". ¹⁶ Now|strong="G1161" no|strong="G3762"
 man|strong="G3762" lighting|strong="G0681" a|strong="G2228" candle
 covereth it|strong="G0846" with|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2228"
 vessel|strong="G4632", or|strong="G2228" putteth it|strong="G0846"
 under|strong="G5270" a|strong="G2228" bed|strong="G2825";
 but|strong="G1161" setteth it|strong="G0846" upon|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G2228" candlestick, that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846"
 who|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1531" in|strong="G1909"
 may|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588"
 light|strong="G5457". ¹⁷ For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" any|strong="G3756"
 thing|strong="G3739" secret|strong="G2927" that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
 made|strong="G1096" manifest, nor|strong="G3761"
 hidden|strong="G2927", that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" known|strong="G1097"
 and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" abroad. ¹⁸
 Take|strong="G0142" heed|strong="G0991" therefore|strong="G3767"
 how|strong="G4459" you|strong="G3739" hear|strong="G0191".
 For|strong="G1063" whosoever hath, to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" whosoever hath
 not|strong="G3361", that|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532"

which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" thinketh he|strong = "G2532" hath, shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁹

And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" brethren|strong = "G0080" came|strong = "G3854" unto him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G3854" at|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" crowd|strong = "G3793". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" told|strong = "G0518" him|strong = "G0846": Thy mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" thy brethren|strong = "G0080" stand|strong = "G2476" without|strong = "G2532", desiring|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708" thee. ²¹ Who|strong = "G3588" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": My|strong = "G0191" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G0191" brethren|strong = "G0080" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" hear|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846". ²² And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1330" on|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1096" certain day|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1330" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" little ship|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":

Let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1330" over|strong = "G1330" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" lake|strong = "G3041". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" launched|strong = "G0321" forth. ²³

And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" sailing|strong = "G4126", he|strong = "G2532" slept; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" a|strong = "G2532" storm|strong = "G2978" of|strong = "G3041" wind|strong = "G0417" upon the|strong = "G3588" lake|strong = "G3041", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" filled, and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1519" danger|strong = "G2793". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" awaked him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Master|strong = "G1988", we|strong = "G2532" perish|strong = "G0622". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" arising, rebuked|strong = "G2008" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rage

of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" water|strong = "G5204"; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" ceased|strong = "G3973", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" calm|strong = "G1055". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": Where|strong = "G4226" is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102"? Who|strong = "G3588" being|strong = "G1510" afraid|strong = "G5399", wondered|strong = "G2296", saying|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G0240" to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G0240": Who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778", (think you|strong = "G5210"), that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" commandeth both|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" winds|strong = "G0417" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sea, and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" obey|strong = "G5219" him|strong = "G0846"? ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sailed|strong = "G2668" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G5561" the|strong = "G3588" Gerasens, which|strong = "G3748" is|strong = "G1510" over|strong = "G1519" against|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093", there|strong = "G1722" met|strong = "G5221" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0435" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" devil now|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2192" very|strong = "G0846" long|strong = "G5550" time|strong = "G5550", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" wore|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" clothes|strong = "G2440", neither|strong = "G3756" did|strong = "G2192" he|strong = "G2532" abide|strong = "G3306" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" house|strong = "G3614", but|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchres. ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424", he|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4363" down|strong = "G4363" before|strong = "G4363" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" crying out|strong = "G0349" with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G3708" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3708" with|strong = "G2316" thee, Jesus|strong = "G2424", Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" most|strong = "G5310" high|strong = "G5310" God|strong = "G2316"? I|strong = "G1473" beseech thee, do|strong = "G3708" not|strong = "G3361" torment|strong = "G0928" me|strong = "G3004". ²⁹ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G3853" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151"

to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444".
For|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183" times|strong="G5550"
it|strong="G0846" seized|strong="G4884" him|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
bound|strong="G1195" with|strong="G0575" chains|strong="G0254",
and|strong="G2532" kept|strong="G5442" in|strong="G1519" fetters;
and|strong="G2532" breaking the|strong="G3588"
bonds|strong="G1199", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
driven|strong="G1643" by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" devil
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" deserts|strong="G2048". ³⁰
And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" asked|strong="G1905"
him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G1510" thy name|strong="G3686"? But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": Legion|strong="G3003";
because|strong="G3754" many|strong="G4183" devils
were|strong="G1510" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
him|strong="G0846". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
besought him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361" command|strong="G2004"
them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" abyss|strong="G0012". ³²
And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563" was|strong="G1510"
there|strong="G1563" a|strong="G1510" herd|strong="G0034"
of|strong="G1722" many|strong="G2425" swine|strong="G5519"
feeding|strong="G1006" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
mountain|strong="G3735"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
besought him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
would|strong="G0846" suffer them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846".
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" suffered them|strong="G0846".
³³ The|strong="G3588" devils therefore|strong="G1161"
went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444", and|strong="G2532"
entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
swine|strong="G5519"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
herd|strong="G0034" ran violently down|strong="G2596"
a|strong="G1525" steep|strong="G2911" place into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" lake|strong="G3041", and|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G3588" stifled. ³⁴ Which|strong="G3588"
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3708" fed
them|strong="G3708" saw|strong="G3708" done|strong="G1096",
they|strong="G2532" fled|strong="G5343" away|strong="G5343",
and|strong="G2532" told|strong="G0518" it|strong="G3708"
in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172"
and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" villages. ³⁵

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G4314" see|strong = "G3708"
 what|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G2424" done|strong = "G1096";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444",
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G0575" whom|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G3588" devils were|strong = "G3739"
 departed|strong = "G1831", sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G4314"
 his|strong = "G3708" feet|strong = "G4228", clothed|strong = "G2439",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3708"
 right|strong = "G4993" mind|strong = "G4993"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3739" afraid|strong = "G5399". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" also|strong = "G1161"
 that|strong = "G3708" had|strong = "G3588" seen|strong = "G3708",
 told|strong = "G0518" them|strong = "G0846" how|strong = "G4459"
 he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" been healed
 from|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" legion. ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G0537" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitude|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 country|strong = "G4066" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" Gerasens
 besought him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" depart|strong = "G0565"
 from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846"; for|strong = "G1519"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" taken with|strong = "G0575"
 great|strong = "G3173" fear|strong = "G5401". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532", going|strong = "G0565" up|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143",
 returned|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290" again|strong = "G2532".
³⁸ Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0435",
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G0575" whom|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G3588" devils were|strong = "G1510"
 departed|strong = "G1831", besought him|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G0846" might be|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846". But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0630" him|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G0630", saying|strong = "G3004": ³⁹
 Return|strong = "G5290" to|strong = "G1519" thy house|strong = "G3624",
 and|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G1334" how|strong = "G3745"
 great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G0846" God|strong = "G2316" hath
 done|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1519" thee. And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" through|strong = "G2596"
 the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G3650" city|strong = "G4172",
 publishing how|strong = "G3745" great|strong = "G3745"
 things|strong = "G0846" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"
 done|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"

to|strong = "G1722" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G3956"
 when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G1510"
 returned|strong = "G5290", the|strong = "G3956" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 received|strong = "G0588" him|strong = "G0846": for|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956"
 waiting|strong = "G4328" for|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" there|strong = "G3870"
 came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0435"
 whose|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686" was|strong = "G2424"
 Jairus|strong = "G2383", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G3708" ruler|strong = "G0758"
 of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G4864":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
 down|strong = "G4098" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 feet|strong = "G4228" of|strong = "G3624" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 beseeching|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739"
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3624": ⁴²
 For|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510"
 an|strong = "G1510" only|strong = "G3439" daughter|strong = "G2364",
 almost twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old,
 and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
 dying|strong = "G0599". And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846"
 happened|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G5217", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" thronged by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" certain
 woman|strong = "G1135" having an|strong = "G1510" issue
 of|strong = "G0575" blood|strong = "G0129" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 years|strong = "G2094", who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510"
 bestowed all|strong = "G3650" her|strong = "G0575" substance
 on|strong = "G1722" physicians|strong = "G2395", and|strong = "G2532"
 could|strong = "G2480" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510"
 healed|strong = "G2323" by|strong = "G1722" any|strong = "G3762". ⁴⁴
 She|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334" behind|strong = "G3693"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681"
 the|strong = "G3588" hem of|strong = "G0129" his|strong = "G0846"
 garment|strong = "G2440"; and|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G3916" the|strong = "G3588" issue
 of|strong = "G0129" her|strong = "G0846" blood|strong = "G0129"
 stopped|strong = "G2476". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004": Who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G5101"
 it|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" touched|strong = "G0681"
 me|strong = "G3004"? And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 denying|strong = "G0720", Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532"

they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G3793"
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004":
 Master|strong="G1988", the|strong="G3956" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 throng|strong="G3793" and|strong="G2532" press thee,
 and|strong="G2532" dost thou say|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588"
 touched|strong="G0681" me|strong="G3004"? ⁴⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004": Somebody|strong="G5100"
 hath touched|strong="G0681" me|strong="G3004"; for|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1473" know|strong="G1097" that|strong="G1097" virtue
 is|strong="G5100" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" woman|strong="G1135" seeing|strong="G3708"
 that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739"
 not|strong="G3756" hid, came|strong="G2064"
 trembling|strong="G5141", and|strong="G2532" fell|strong="G4363"
 down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G1799" his|strong="G0846" feet,
 and|strong="G2532" declared|strong="G0518" before|strong="G1799"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992"
 for|strong="G3754" what|strong="G3739" cause|strong="G0156"
 she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739" touched|strong="G0681"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G5613"
 she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" immediately|strong="G3916"
 healed|strong="G2390". ⁴⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846":
 Daughter|strong="G2364", thy faith|strong="G4102" hath
 made|strong="G4982" thee whole; go|strong="G4198" thy
 way|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515". ⁴⁹
 As|strong="G0846" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"
 yet|strong="G2089" speaking|strong="G2980", there cometh
 one|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" ruler
 of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" synagogue|strong="G0752",
 saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Thy
 daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G5100" dead|strong="G2348",
 trouble|strong="G4660" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3371". ⁵⁰
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" hearing|strong="G0191"
 this|strong="G3588" word, answered|strong="G0611" the|strong="G3588"
 father of|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" maid: Fear|strong="G5399"
 not|strong="G3361"; believe|strong="G4100" only|strong="G3440",
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" safe. ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G4074" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614",
 he|strong="G2532" suffered not|strong="G3756" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1519" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846",
 but|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"

James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G5100"
 the|strong = "G3588" maiden. ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 wept|strong = "G2799" and|strong = "G2532" mourned for|strong = "G1063"
 her|strong = "G0846". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Weep|strong = "G2799" not|strong = "G3756";
 the|strong = "G3956" maid is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 dead|strong = "G0599", but|strong = "G1161" sleepeth. ⁵³
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" laughed him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" scorn, knowing|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754"
 she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G0846" dead|strong = "G0599". ⁵⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" taking|strong = "G2902"
 her|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 hand|strong = "G5495", cried|strong = "G5455" out, saying|strong = "G3004":
 Maid, arise|strong = "G1453". ⁵⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G0846" spirit|strong = "G4151" returned|strong = "G1994",
 and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" arose|strong = "G0450"
 immediately|strong = "G3916". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 bid them|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068". ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G0846" parents|strong = "G1118" were|strong = "G1096"
 astonished|strong = "G1839", whom|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532"
 charged to|strong = "G3004" tell|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G1096".

9Then|strong = "G2532" calling together|strong = "G4779"
 the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427" apostles, he|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" power|strong = "G1411"
 and|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1909"
 all|strong = "G3956" devils, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909"
 cure|strong = "G2323" diseases|strong = "G3554". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" them|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" heal|strong = "G2390"
 the|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G0772". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846": Take|strong = "G0142" nothing|strong = "G3367"
 for|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2192" journey|strong = "G3598";
 neither|strong = "G3383" staff|strong = "G4464", nor|strong = "G3383" scrip,
 nor|strong = "G3383" bread|strong = "G0740", nor|strong = "G3383"
 money|strong = "G0694"; neither|strong = "G3383" have|strong = "G2192"
 two|strong = "G1417" coats|strong = "G5509". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"

whatsoever house|strong = "G3614" you|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519",
 abide|strong = "G3306" there|strong = "G1563", and|strong = "G2532"
 depart|strong = "G1831" not|strong = "G3739" from|strong = "G1831" thence.
⁵ And|strong = "G2532" whosoever will|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" receive|strong = "G1209" you|strong = "G5210",
 when|strong = "G2532" ye go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G1565" city|strong = "G4172",
 shake|strong = "G0660" off|strong = "G0660" even|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" dust|strong = "G2868" of|strong = "G0575"
 your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228", for|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" testimony|strong = "G3142" against|strong = "G1909"
 them|strong = "G0846". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1330"
 out|strong = "G1831", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 about|strong = "G2596" through|strong = "G1330" the|strong = "G3588"
 towns, preaching|strong = "G2097" the|strong = "G3588"
 gospel|strong = "G2097", and|strong = "G2532" healing|strong = "G2323"
 every|strong = "G2596" where|strong = "G2596". ⁷ Now|strong = "G1161"
 Herod|strong = "G2264", the|strong = "G3956" tetrarch,
 heard|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G1537" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G3956"
 done|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0191";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" doubt, because|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G1223" was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" ⁸
 By|strong = "G5259" some|strong = "G5100", that|strong = "G3754" John
 was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G0450" from|strong = "G5259"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead: but|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G5259"
 other|strong = "G0243" some|strong = "G5100", that|strong = "G3754" Elias
 had|strong = "G3748" appeared|strong = "G5316"; and|strong = "G1161"
 by|strong = "G5259" others|strong = "G0243", that|strong = "G3754"
 one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588"
 old|strong = "G0744" prophets|strong = "G4396" was|strong = "G3588"
 risen|strong = "G0450" again|strong = "G0450". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Herod|strong = "G2264" said|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491"
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1510" beheaded|strong = "G0607";
 but|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
 this|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G4012" whom|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G1473" hear|strong = "G0191" such|strong = "G5108"
 things|strong = "G3778"? And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 sought|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 apostles|strong = "G0652", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3588" returned|strong = "G5290", told him|strong = "G0846"
 all|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G4160". And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G3880"

them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G5290"
 aside|strong = "G3880" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G4160" desert
 place, apart, which|strong = "G3588" belongeth to|strong = "G1519"
 Bethsaida|strong = "G0966". ¹¹ Which|strong = "G3588"
 when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
 knew|strong = "G1097", they|strong = "G0846" followed|strong = "G0190"
 him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "G0588" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2390" them|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G2192" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G0932"
 healing|strong = "G2390". ¹² Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G1519" decline.
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": Send|strong = "G0630"
 away|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793",
 that|strong = "G3754" going|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" towns and|strong = "G2532" villages|strong = "G2968"
 round|strong = "G2945" about|strong = "G1722", they|strong = "G0846"
 may|strong = "G2532" lodge and|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G2147"
 victuals; for|strong = "G1519" we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 here|strong = "G5602" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"
 desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117". ¹³ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846": Give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210"
 them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004":
 We|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756"
 more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G2228" five|strong = "G4002"
 loaves|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes;
 unless|strong = "G1487" perhaps|strong = "G3385" we|strong = "G2249"
 should|strong = "G3778" go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532"
 buy|strong = "G0059" food|strong = "G1033" for|strong = "G1519"
 all|strong = "G3956" this|strong = "G3778" multitude. ¹⁴
 Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510"
 about|strong = "G5616" five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000"
 men|strong = "G0435". And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101": Make them|strong = "G0846"
 sit|strong = "G2625" down|strong = "G2625" by|strong = "G3004"
 fifties|strong = "G4004" in|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1510" company.
¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160"
 so|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160"

them|strong = "G4160" all|strong = "G0537" sit|strong = "G2625"
 down|strong = "G2625". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G3588" five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "G0740"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" fishes,
 he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519"
 to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532"
 blessed|strong = "G2127" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" broke|strong = "G2622", and|strong = "G2532"
 distributed to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", to|strong = "G1519" set|strong = "G3908"
 before|strong = "G3908" the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793".
¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" did all|strong = "G3956"
 eat|strong = "G2068", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956"
 filled|strong = "G5526". And|strong = "G2532" there were|strong = "G3956"
 taken|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" of|strong = "G3956"
 fragments|strong = "G2801" that|strong = "G3956" remained
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846", twelve|strong = "G1427"
 baskets|strong = "G2894". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846"
 came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004" pass|strong = "G1096",
 as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 alone|strong = "G3441" praying|strong = "G4336", his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" also|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G0846",
 saying|strong = "G3004": Whom|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1096"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" say|strong = "G3004"
 that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"? ¹⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G3754" answered|strong = "G0611",
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491"
 the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910"; but|strong = "G1161"
 some|strong = "G5100" say|strong = "G3004" Elias; and|strong = "G1161"
 others|strong = "G0243" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754"
 one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" former
 prophets|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G5100" risen|strong = "G0450"
 again|strong = "G0450". ²⁰ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 But|strong = "G1161" whom|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1510"
 you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004"
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"? Simon|strong = "G0846"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004":
 The|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316". ²¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" strictly
 charging them|strong = "G0846", commanded|strong = "G3853"
 they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G3778" tell|strong = "G3004"
 this|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3778". ²² Saying|strong = "G3004": The|strong = "G3588"

Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 must|strong="G1163" suffer|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G4183", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163"
 rejected|strong="G0593" by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" ancients
 and|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"
 and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1163" killed|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250"
 rise|strong="G1453" again|strong="G1453". ²³ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 all|strong="G3956": If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G2064"
 after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846" deny|strong="G0720" himself|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716" daily|strong="G2596",
 and|strong="G2532" follow|strong="G0190" me|strong="G3004". ²⁴
 For|strong="G1063" whosoever will|strong="G3739"
 save|strong="G4982" his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590",
 shall|strong="G3778" lose|strong="G0622" it|strong="G0846";
 for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3778" lose|strong="G0622" his|strong="G0846"
 life|strong="G5590" for|strong="G1063" my|strong="G3739"
 sake|strong="G1752", shall|strong="G3778" save|strong="G4982"
 it|strong="G0846". ²⁵ For|strong="G1063" what|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G5101" a|strong="G2228" man|strong="G0444" advantaged, if
 he|strong="G1161" gain|strong="G2770" the|strong="G3588"
 whole|strong="G3650" world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G1161"
 lose|strong="G0622" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G1161" cast
 away|strong="G0622" himself|strong="G1438"? ²⁶ For|strong="G1063"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G2532" ashamed|strong="G1870" of|strong="G5207"
 me|strong="G1473" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"
 my|strong="G1699" words|strong="G3056", of|strong="G5207"
 him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G2532" ashamed|strong="G1870", when|strong="G3752"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" come|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" majesty, and|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G0846"
 Father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040" angels|strong="G0032". ²⁷
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3739" tell|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" of|strong="G0932" a|strong="G1510" truth:
 There|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" some|strong="G5100"
 standing|strong="G2476" here|strong="G0847" that|strong="G3739"

shall|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" taste|strong="G1089"
 death|strong="G2288", till they|strong="G3739" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G2316". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161"
 came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096"
 about|strong="G5616" eight|strong="G3638" days|strong="G2250"
 after|strong="G3326" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056",
 that|strong="G3778" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880"
 Peter|strong="G4074", and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385",
 and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G1096" mountain|strong="G3735" to|strong="G1519"
 pray|strong="G4336". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" whilst he|strong="G2532"
 prayed|strong="G4336", the|strong="G3588" shape of|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" countenance was|strong="G3588" altered,
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" raiment became|strong="G1096"
 white|strong="G3022" and|strong="G2532" glittering. ³⁰
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" two|strong="G1417"
 men|strong="G0435" were|strong="G1510" talking|strong="G4814"
 with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" Moses|strong="G3475"
 and|strong="G2532" Elias, ³¹ Appearing|strong="G3708"
 in|strong="G1722" majesty. And|strong="G1391" they|strong="G0846"
 spoke|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1391" his|strong="G0846" decease
 that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G0846" should
 accomplish|strong="G4137" in|strong="G1722"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ³² But|strong="G1161"
 Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3708" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862"
 him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" heavy|strong="G0916"
 with|strong="G4862" sleep|strong="G5258". And|strong="G2532"
 waking, they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" his|strong="G0846"
 glory|strong="G1391", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G0435" that|strong="G3708" stood
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314"
 pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G3739" as|strong="G1722"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" departing
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", Peter|strong="G4074" saith
 to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424": Master|strong="G1988",
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570"
 for|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602"; and|strong="G2532"
 let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160"
 three|strong="G5140" tabernacles|strong="G4633", one|strong="G1520"
 for|strong="G4314" thee, and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"

for|strong = "G4314" Moses|strong = "G3475", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G4314" Elias; not|strong = "G3361" knowing|strong = "G1492" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507", and|strong = "G2532" overshadowed|strong = "G1982" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" afraid|strong = "G5399", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" cloud|strong = "G3507". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" voice|strong = "G5456" came|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" cloud|strong = "G3507", saying|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G0191" beloved Son|strong = "G5207"; hear|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" whilst the|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456" was|strong = "G2424" uttered, Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424" found|strong = "G2147" alone|strong = "G3441". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" held their|strong = "G0846" peace, and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G0518" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" any|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G2250" these|strong = "G3739" things|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1096" pass|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" following, when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" down|strong = "G2718" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735", there|strong = "G1161" met|strong = "G4876" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0435" among|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" crowd|strong = "G3793" cried|strong = "G0994" out|strong = "G0575", saying|strong = "G3004": Master, I|strong = "G1473" beseech thee, look|strong = "G2400" upon|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3708" son|strong = "G5207", because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3708" only|strong = "G3439" one|strong = "G3588". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" lo|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2983" spirit|strong = "G4151" seizeth him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" suddenly|strong = "G1810" crieth out|strong = "G2896", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" throweth him|strong = "G0846" down and|strong = "G2532" teareth him|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3708" he|strong = "G2532" foameth;

and ⁴⁰ bruising him, he hardly departeth from him. ⁴⁰

And I desired thy disciples to cast him out, and they could not. ⁴¹

And Jesus answering, said: O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring hither thy son. ⁴²

And as he stood, he was coming to him, the devil threw him down, and tore him. ⁴³ And Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit, and cured the boy, and restored him to his father. ⁴⁴

And all were astonished at the mighty power of God. But while all wondered at the things he did, he said to his disciples: Lay you up in your hearts these words, for it shall come to pass, that the Son of man shall be delivered into the hands of men. ⁴⁵ But they understood not this word; and it was hid from them, so that they perceived it not. And they were afraid to ask him concerning this word.

⁴⁶ And there entered

a|strong="G1510" thought into|strong="G1525" them|strong="G0846", which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" should be|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173". ⁴⁷ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" seeing|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" thoughts|strong="G1261" of|strong="G2588" their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", took|strong="G1949" a|strong="G3708" child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G1161" set|strong="G2476" him|strong="G0846" by|strong="G3844" him|strong="G0846", ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Whosoever shall|strong="G3778" receive|strong="G1209" this|strong="G3778" child|strong="G3813" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G3956" name|strong="G3686", receiveth me|strong="G3004"; and|strong="G2532" whosoever shall|strong="G3778" receive|strong="G1209" me|strong="G3004", receiveth him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649" me|strong="G3004". For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" lesser among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210" all|strong="G3956", he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" greater|strong="G3173". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004": Master|strong="G1988", we|strong="G2249" saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" casting out|strong="G1544" devils in|strong="G1722" thy name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" forbade him|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" followeth not|strong="G3756" with|strong="G3326" us|strong="G3004". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846": Forbid|strong="G2967" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756"; for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" against|strong="G2596" you|strong="G5210", is|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G5210". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" his|strong="G0846" assumption were|strong="G1096" accomplishing, that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" steadfastly set|strong="G1096" his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ⁵² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" messengers|strong="G0032" before|strong="G4253" his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383"; and|strong="G2532" going|strong="G4198", they|strong="G0846" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G5613" city|strong="G4172" of|strong="G4172" the|strong="G2532" Samaritans|strong="G4541", to|strong="G1519"

prepare|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". ⁵³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" received|strong="G1209"
 him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756", because|strong="G3754"
 his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383" was|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G4383" one|strong="G3588" going|strong="G4198"
 to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ⁵⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491"
 had|strong="G3588" seen|strong="G3708" this|strong="G3588",
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", wilt
 thou that|strong="G3004" we|strong="G2532" command|strong="G3004"
 fire|strong="G4442" to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772",
 and|strong="G2532" consume|strong="G0355" them|strong="G0846"?
⁵⁵ And|strong="G1161" turning|strong="G4762", he|strong="G0846"
 rebuked|strong="G2008" them|strong="G0846", saying:
 You|strong="G0846" know not of|strong="G0846" what|strong="G1161"
 spirit you|strong="G0846" are|strong="G0846". ⁵⁶ The|strong="G2532"
 Son of|strong="G1519" man|strong="G2087" came not|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G1519" destroy souls, but|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
 save. And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4198"
 into|strong="G1519" another|strong="G2087" town|strong="G2532". ⁵⁷
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0565"
 to|strong="G4314" pass, as|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" walked
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598",
 that|strong="G3004" a|strong="G1437" certain|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1437" will|strong="G5100"
 follow|strong="G0190" thee whithersoever thou goest. ⁵⁸
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" foxes|strong="G0258"
 have|strong="G2192" holes|strong="G5454", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" air|strong="G3772" nests|strong="G2682";
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" hath not|strong="G3756"
 where|strong="G4226" to|strong="G3004" lay|strong="G2827"
 his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776". ⁵⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 another|strong="G2087": Follow|strong="G0190" me|strong="G3004".
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004":
 Lord|strong="G2962", suffer me|strong="G3004" first|strong="G4413"
 to|strong="G4314" go|strong="G0565", and|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G4314" bury|strong="G2290" my|strong="G2290"
 father|strong="G3962". ⁶⁰ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":

Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498"
 bury|strong="G2290" their|strong="G0846" dead|strong="G3498":
 but|strong="G1161" go|strong="G0565" thou, and|strong="G1161" preach
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G2316". ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087"
 said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2962"
 follow|strong="G0190" thee, Lord|strong="G2962"; but|strong="G1161"
 let|strong="G2010" me|strong="G3004" first|strong="G4413" take
 my|strong="G3004" leave|strong="G0657" of|strong="G3624"
 them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3588"
 at|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3004" house|strong="G3624". ⁶²
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846": No|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762"
 putting|strong="G1911" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" plough, and|strong="G2532"
 looking|strong="G0991" back|strong="G3694", is|strong="G1510"
 fit|strong="G2111" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316".

10And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962"
 appointed|strong="G0322" also|strong="G2532" other|strong="G2087"
 seventy-two|strong="G1440": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sent|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" two|strong="G1417"
 and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" before|strong="G4253"
 his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383" into|strong="G1519"
 every|strong="G3956" city|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"
 place|strong="G5117" whither he|strong="G2532"
 himself|strong="G1438" was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519"
 come|strong="G2064". ² And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846":
 The|strong="G3588" harvest|strong="G2326" indeed|strong="G3303"
 is|strong="G2962" great|strong="G4183", but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" labourers are|strong="G3588" few|strong="G3641".
 Pray|strong="G1189" ye therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"
 harvest|strong="G2326", that|strong="G3004" he|strong="G0846"
 send|strong="G1544" labourers into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 harvest|strong="G2326". ³ Go|strong="G5217": Behold|strong="G2400"
 I|strong="G5613" send|strong="G0649" you|strong="G5210"
 as|strong="G5613" lambs|strong="G0704" among|strong="G1722"
 wolves|strong="G3074". ⁴ Carry|strong="G0941"
 neither|strong="G2532" purse, nor|strong="G2532" scrip,
 nor|strong="G2532" shoes|strong="G5266"; and|strong="G2532" salute
 no|strong="G3361" man|strong="G3361" by|strong="G2596"

the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ⁵ Into|strong="G1519" whatsoever house|strong="G3614" you|strong="G3739" enter|strong="G1525", first|strong="G4413" say|strong="G3004": Peace|strong="G1515" be|strong="G4413" to|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" house|strong="G3614". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" peace|strong="G1515" be|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" shall|strong="G2532" rest|strong="G1510" upon|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"; but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" not|strong="G3361", it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" return|strong="G0344" to|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614", remain|strong="G3306", eating|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532" drinking|strong="G4095" such things|strong="G0846" as|strong="G1519" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" labourer is|strong="G3588" worthy|strong="G0514" of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" hire. Remove not|strong="G3361" from|strong="G1537" house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G1519" house|strong="G3614". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" what|strong="G3739" city|strong="G4172" soever you|strong="G5210" enter|strong="G1525", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" receive|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210", eat|strong="G2068" such|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3739" as|strong="G1519" are|strong="G3739" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G3908" you|strong="G5210". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" heal|strong="G2323" the|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G0772" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3588" therein, and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1448" nigh unto you|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161" into|strong="G1519" whatsoever city|strong="G4172" you|strong="G5210" enter|strong="G1525", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" receive|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3361", going|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4113" thereof, say|strong="G3004": ¹¹ Even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G3778" dust|strong="G2868" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172" that|strong="G3754" cleaveth to|strong="G1519" us|strong="G1519", we|strong="G2249" wipe|strong="G0631" off|strong="G0631" against|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210". Yet|strong="G2532" know|strong="G1097" this|strong="G3778", that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316"

at|strong="G1519" hand|strong="G1448". ¹² I|strong="G3754"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771",
 it|strong="G1161" shall be|strong="G1510" more|strong="G0414"
 tolerable|strong="G0414" at|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754"
 day|strong="G2250" for|strong="G3754" Sodom|strong="G4670",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"
 city|strong="G4172". ¹³ Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532" thee,
 Corozain, woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532" thee,
 Bethsaida|strong="G0966". For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487"
 in|strong="G1722" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605" had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G1096"
 wrought the|strong="G3588" mighty|strong="G1411" works
 that|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" wrought
 in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G2532" done|strong="G1096"
 penance long|strong="G3819" ago|strong="G3819",
 sitting|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722" sackcloth|strong="G4526"
 and|strong="G2532" ashes|strong="G4700". ¹⁴ But|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G1510" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 more|strong="G0414" tolerable|strong="G0414" for|strong="G1722"
 Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605"
 at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" judgement, than|strong="G2228"
 for|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" thou,
 Capharnaum, which art exalted|strong="G5312" unto
 heaven|strong="G3772", thou shalt be|strong="G2532" thrust
 down|strong="G2597" to|strong="G2193" hell|strong="G0086". ¹⁶
 He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0191" heareth you|strong="G5210",
 heareth me|strong="G1473"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" despiseth you|strong="G5210", despiseth
 me|strong="G1473"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" despiseth me|strong="G1473", despiseth
 him|strong="G0191" that|strong="G0191" sent|strong="G0649"
 me|strong="G1473". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 seventy-two|strong="G1440" returned|strong="G5290"
 with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479", saying|strong="G3004":
 Lord|strong="G2962", the|strong="G3588" devils also|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G3588" subject|strong="G5293" to|strong="G3004"
 us|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722" thy name|strong="G3686". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1161"
 saw|strong="G2334" Satan|strong="G4567" like|strong="G5613"
 lightning falling|strong="G4098" from|strong="G1537"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁹ Behold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210"
 power|strong="G1411" to|strong="G1909" tread|strong="G3961"
 upon|strong="G1909" serpents|strong="G3789" and|strong="G2532"

scorpions|strong = "G4651", and|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" power|strong = "G1411"
 of|strong = "G1411" the|strong = "G3956" enemy|strong = "G2190":
 and|strong = "G2532" nothing|strong = "G3762" shall|strong = "G2532"
 hurt|strong = "G0091" you|strong = "G5210". ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 yet|strong = "G1161" rejoice|strong = "G5463" not|strong = "G3361"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754"
 spirits|strong = "G4151" are|strong = "G3778" subject|strong = "G5293" unto
 you|strong = "G5210"; but|strong = "G1161" rejoice|strong = "G5463"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754"
 your|strong = "G1722" names|strong = "G3686" are|strong = "G3778"
 written|strong = "G1449" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²¹
 In|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3754" same|strong = "G0846"
 hour|strong = "G5610", he|strong = "G2532" rejoiced|strong = "G0021"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost,
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G2532"
 confess|strong = "G1843" to|strong = "G3004" thee, O
 Father|strong = "G3962", Lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G4151"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093",
 because|strong = "G3754" thou hast hidden|strong = "G0613"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" wise|strong = "G4680" and|strong = "G2532" prudent,
 and|strong = "G2532" hast revealed|strong = "G0601" them|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G3004" little ones|strong = "G3748". Yea,
 Father|strong = "G3962", for|strong = "G3754" so|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0846" hath seemed good|strong = "G2107" in|strong = "G1722"
 thy sight|strong = "G1715". ²² All|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
 are|strong = "G1510" delivered|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G4314"
 me|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G5259" my|strong = "G3956"
 Father|strong = "G3962"; and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
 one|strong = "G3762" knoweth who|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3956"
 Son|strong = "G5207" is|strong = "G1510", but|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962"; and|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962"
 is|strong = "G1510", but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
 Son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"
 whom|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207"
 will|strong = "G1510" reveal|strong = "G0601" him|strong = "G3739". ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" turning|strong = "G4762" to|strong = "G4314"
 his|strong = "G3739" disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G3588" eyes|strong = "G3788" that|strong = "G3739"
 see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" see|strong = "G0991". ²⁴
 For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"

many|strong = "G4183" prophets|strong = "G4396" and|strong = "G2532"
 kings|strong = "G0935" have|strong = "G2532" desired|strong = "G2309"
 to|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532"
 things|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 see|strong = "G3708", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" seen|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G3739";
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" hear|strong = "G0191"
 the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3754"
 you|strong = "G5210" hear|strong = "G0191", and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" heard|strong = "G0191"
 them|strong = "G3739". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400"
 a|strong = "G3708" certain|strong = "G5100" lawyer|strong = "G3544"
 stood|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", tempting
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004",
 Master, what|strong = "G5101" must|strong = "G4160" I|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" possess eternal|strong = "G0166"
 life|strong = "G2222"? ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846":
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" written|strong = "G1125"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551"?
 how|strong = "G4459" readest thou? ²⁷ He|strong = "G2532"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004": Thou shalt
 love|strong = "G0025" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" thy
 God|strong = "G2316" with|strong = "G1722" thy whole|strong = "G3650"
 heart|strong = "G2588", and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722" thy
 whole|strong = "G3650" soul|strong = "G5590", and|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3650" thy strength|strong = "G2479",
 and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3650" thy
 mind|strong = "G1271": and|strong = "G2532" thy neighbour
 as|strong = "G5613" thyself. ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Thou hast
 answered|strong = "G0611" right: this|strong = "G3778" do|strong = "G4160",
 and|strong = "G2532" thou shalt live|strong = "G2198". ²⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" willing|strong = "G2309"
 to|strong = "G4314" justify|strong = "G1344" himself|strong = "G1438",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424":
 And|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G3004" neighbour? ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering, said|strong = "G3004":
 A|strong = "G3739" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444"
 went|strong = "G0565" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" to|strong = "G1519" Jericho|strong = "G2410",
 and|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G2597" among|strong = "G1519"
 robbers|strong = "G3027", who|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532"
 stripped|strong = "G1562" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 having wounded him|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565"

away|strong="G0565", leaving|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846"
 half|strong="G2253" dead|strong="G2253". ³¹ And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" chanced, that|strong="G1565" a|strong="G3708"
 certain|strong="G5100" priest|strong="G2409" went|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"
 way|strong="G3598": and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708"
 him|strong="G0846", passed|strong="G0492" by|strong="G1722". ³²
 In|strong="G2596" like|strong="G2596" manner|strong="G3668"
 also|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" Levite|strong="G3019",
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 near|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117"
 and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G3708",
 passed|strong="G0492" by|strong="G2596". ³³ But|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100" Samaritan|strong="G4541"
 being on|strong="G2596" his|strong="G0846" journey|strong="G3593",
 came|strong="G2064" near|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846";
 and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",
 was|strong="G0846" moved|strong="G4697" with|strong="G2596"
 compassion|strong="G4697". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 going|strong="G0071" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846", bound up|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 wounds|strong="G5134", pouring|strong="G2022" in|strong="G1519"
 oil|strong="G1637" and|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631":
 and|strong="G2532" setting him|strong="G0846" upon|strong="G1909"
 his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G2398" beast|strong="G2934",
 brought|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
 an|strong="G2532" inn|strong="G3829", and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G1959" care|strong="G1959" of|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G0846". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 next|strong="G0839" day|strong="G0839" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G1959" out|strong="G1544" two|strong="G1417" pence,
 and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" host, and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 Take|strong="G1959" care|strong="G1959" of|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" whatsoever thou shalt
 spend|strong="G4325" over|strong="G1909" and|strong="G2532"
 above|strong="G1909", I|strong="G1473", at|strong="G1722"
 my|strong="G1722" return|strong="G0591", will|strong="G3739"
 repay|strong="G0591" thee. ³⁶ Which|strong="G5101"
 of|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778" three|strong="G5140",
 in|strong="G1519" thy opinion, was|strong="G3588" neighbour
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G1519" that|strong="G3778"
 fell|strong="G1096" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 robbers|strong="G3027"? ³⁷ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004": He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" shewed
 mercy|strong="G1656" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846".

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Go|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" thou in|strong="G2532" like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668". ³⁸ Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096" as|strong="G1519" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G4198", that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" town|strong="G2532": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" woman|strong="G1135" named|strong="G3686" Martha|strong="G3136", received|strong="G5264" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2424" a|strong="G1510" sister|strong="G0079" called|strong="G2564" Mary|strong="G3137", who|strong="G3739" sitting also|strong="G2532" at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" Lord's|strong="G2962" feet|strong="G4228", heard|strong="G0191" his|strong="G0846" word|strong="G3056". ⁴⁰ But|strong="G1161" Martha|strong="G3136" was|strong="G3588" busy about|strong="G4012" much|strong="G4183" serving|strong="G1247". Who|strong="G3588" stood|strong="G2186" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", hast thou no|strong="G3756" care|strong="G3199" that|strong="G3754" my|strong="G3754" sister|strong="G0079" hath left|strong="G2641" me|strong="G3004" alone|strong="G3441" to|strong="G2443" serve|strong="G1247"? speak|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" her|strong="G0846" therefore|strong="G3767", that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846" help|strong="G4878" me|strong="G3004". ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846": Martha|strong="G3136", Martha|strong="G3136", thou art careful, and|strong="G2532" art troubled about|strong="G4012" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183": ⁴² But|strong="G1161" one|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G0018" is|strong="G1510" necessary|strong="G5532". Mary|strong="G3137" hath chosen|strong="G1586" the|strong="G3588" best part|strong="G3310", which|strong="G3748" shall not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G0851" away|strong="G0851" from|strong="G2228" her|strong="G0846".

11And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G3004" as|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G5613" certain|strong="G5100" place|strong="G5117" praying|strong="G4336", when|strong="G5613"

he|strong="G2532" ceased|strong="G3973", one|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846":
 Lord|strong="G2962", teach|strong="G1321" us|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" pray|strong="G4336", as|strong="G5613"
 John|strong="G2491" also|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101". ² And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846": When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771"
 pray|strong="G4336", say|strong="G3004": Father|strong="G3962",
 hallowed|strong="G0037" be thy name|strong="G3686". Thy
 kingdom|strong="G0932" come|strong="G2064". ³ Give|strong="G1325"
 us|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
 our|strong="G2596" daily|strong="G1967" bread|strong="G0740". ⁴
 And|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="G0863" us|strong="G0863"
 our|strong="G2532" sins|strong="G0266", for|strong="G1063"
 we|strong="G2249" also|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="G0863"
 every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3956"
 is|strong="G3588" indebted|strong="G3784" to|strong="G1519"
 us|strong="G0863". And|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G1533"
 us|strong="G0863" not|strong="G3361" into|strong="G1519"
 temptation|strong="G3986". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846":
 Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
 friend|strong="G5384", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846"
 at|strong="G1537" midnight|strong="G3317", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846": Friend|strong="G5384", lend|strong="G5531"
 me|strong="G3004" three|strong="G5140" loaves|strong="G0740", ⁶
 Because|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2192" friend|strong="G5384"
 of|strong="G1537" mine|strong="G1473" is|strong="G3739"
 come|strong="G3854" off his|strong="G0846" journey|strong="G3598"
 to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756"
 what|strong="G3739" to|strong="G4314" set|strong="G3908"
 before|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" from|strong="G3361" within|strong="G2081"
 should|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", and|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004": Trouble|strong="G3930" me|strong="G1325"
 not|strong="G3756", the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374"
 is|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532" shut|strong="G2808",
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1325" children|strong="G3813"
 are|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1325"
 in|strong="G1519" bed|strong="G2845"; I|strong="G1473"

cannot|strong="G3756" rise|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" thee. ⁸ Yet|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" continue|strong="G2532" knocking, I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", although|strong="G5210" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" rise|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846", because|strong="G1223" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" his|strong="G0846" friend|strong="G5384"; yet|strong="G2532", because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" his|strong="G0846" importunity, he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" rise|strong="G0450", and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G3745" many|strong="G3745" as|strong="G3745" he|strong="G2532" needeth. ⁹ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Ask|strong="G0154", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2147" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210": seek|strong="G2212", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147": knock|strong="G2925", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2147" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" opened|strong="G0455" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3956" asketh, receiveth; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956" seeketh, findeth; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2212" him|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956" knocketh, it|strong="G2147" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" opened|strong="G0455". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G5207" you|strong="G5210", if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G0154" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" bread|strong="G0740", will|strong="G5101" he|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228" stone|strong="G3037"? or|strong="G2228" a|strong="G2228" fish|strong="G2486", will|strong="G5101" he|strong="G2532" for|strong="G0473" a|strong="G2228" fish|strong="G2486" give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228" serpent|strong="G3789"? ¹² Or|strong="G2228" if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G0154" an|strong="G2228" egg|strong="G5609", will|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" reach him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228" scorpion|strong="G4651"? ¹³ If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210" then|strong="G3767", being|strong="G5225" evil|strong="G4190", know|strong="G1492" how|strong="G4214" to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018" gifts|strong="G1390" to|strong="G1325" your|strong="G1487" children|strong="G5043", how|strong="G4214"

much|strong = "G4214" more|strong = "G3123" will|strong = "G3962"
 your|strong = "G1487" Father|strong = "G3962" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" give|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588"
 good|strong = "G0018" Spirit|strong = "G4151" to|strong = "G1325"
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" ask|strong = "G0154"
 him|strong = "G0846"? ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" casting out|strong = "G1831" a|strong = "G1096" devil,
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G1510" dumb: and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1831" the|strong = "G3588" devil, the|strong = "G3588" dumb
 spoke|strong = "G2980": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G2532"
 admiration at|strong = "G2296" it|strong = "G0846": ¹⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G0846" casteth
 out|strong = "G1537" devils by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebub,
 the|strong = "G3588" prince|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1537" devils. ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G2087" tempting,
 asked|strong = "G3985" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G2212" sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹⁷ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" their|strong = "G0846" thoughts|strong = "G1270",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Every|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" divided|strong = "G1266"
 against|strong = "G1909" itself|strong = "G1438", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" brought to|strong = "G3004" desolation,
 and|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624" upon|strong = "G1909"
 house|strong = "G3624" shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567"
 also|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G1266"
 against|strong = "G1909" himself|strong = "G1438", how|strong = "G4459"
 shall|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 stand|strong = "G2476"? because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G1487"
 say|strong = "G3004", that|strong = "G3754" through|strong = "G1722"
 Beelzebub I|strong = "G1473" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 devils. ¹⁹ Now|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils by|strong = "G1722"
 Beelzebub; by|strong = "G1722" whom|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1510"
 your|strong = "G1487" children cast|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G0846"
 out|strong = "G1544"? Therefore|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487"
 judges|strong = "G2923". ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487"
 I|strong = "G1487" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 finger|strong = "G1147" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils; doubtless

the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G5348"
 upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210". ²¹ When|strong = "G3752"
 a|strong = "G1510" strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G2478"
 armed|strong = "G2528" keepeth his|strong = "G0846"
 court|strong = "G0833", those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
 are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" peace|strong = "G1515"
 which|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G0846" possesseth. ²²
 But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3739"
 stronger|strong = "G2478" than|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G1904" upon|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" overcome|strong = "G3528" him|strong = "G0846";
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739" take|strong = "G0142"
 away|strong = "G0142" all|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" armour
 wherein he|strong = "G2532" trusted|strong = "G3982", and|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G3739" distribute|strong = "G1239" his|strong = "G0846"
 spoils. ²³ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3326" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473",
 is|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G2596" me|strong = "G1473";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3326" gathereth
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473", scattereth.
²⁴ When|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169"
 spirit|strong = "G4151" is|strong = "G0444" gone|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G4151" a|strong = "G2147"
 man|strong = "G0444", he|strong = "G2532" walketh
 through|strong = "G1223" places|strong = "G5117" without|strong = "G3361"
 water|strong = "G0504", seeking|strong = "G2212" rest|strong = "G0372";
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" finding|strong = "G2147",
 he|strong = "G2532" saith: I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G0444"
 return|strong = "G5290" into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G2212"
 house|strong = "G3624" whence I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064",
 he|strong = "G2532" findeth it|strong = "G2147" swept|strong = "G4563"
 and|strong = "G2532" garnished. ²⁶ Then|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" goeth and|strong = "G2532" taketh
 with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033"
 other|strong = "G2087" spirits|strong = "G4151" more|strong = "G4190"
 wicked|strong = "G4190" than|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1438",
 and|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2730"
 they|strong = "G2532" dwell|strong = "G2730" there|strong = "G1563".
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" state
 of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G1565" man|strong = "G0444"
 becomes|strong = "G1096" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"

pass|strong="G1096", as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"
 spoke|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778",
 a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" woman|strong="G1135"
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" crowd|strong="G3793",
 lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869" her|strong="G0846"
 voice|strong="G5456", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G3778"
 the|strong="G3588" womb|strong="G2836" that|strong="G3739"
 bore|strong="G0941" thee, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" paps
 that|strong="G3739" gave thee suck. ²⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Yea rather|strong="G3304",
 blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3107" they|strong="G0846"
 who|strong="G3588" hear|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316",
 and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G5442" it|strong="G0846". ²⁹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 running together|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004":
 This|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" is|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1510" wicked|strong="G4190" generation|strong="G1074":
 it|strong="G0846" asketh a|strong="G1510" sign|strong="G4592",
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" sign|strong="G4592"
 shall|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
 given|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846", but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" of|strong="G3004" Jonas
 the|strong="G3588" prophet. ³⁰ For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G2531"
 Jonas was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" sign|strong="G4592"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Ninivites; so|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G0444" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" also|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778"
 generation|strong="G1074". ³¹ The|strong="G3588"
 queen|strong="G0938" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 south|strong="G3558" shall|strong="G3778" rise|strong="G1453"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" judgment|strong="G2920"
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435"
 of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778" condemn|strong="G2632"
 them|strong="G0846": because|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 ends|strong="G4009" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 earth|strong="G1093" to|strong="G2064" hear|strong="G0191"
 the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678" of|strong="G1537"
 Solomon|strong="G4672"; and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400"
 more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183" Solomon|strong="G4672"
 here|strong="G5602". ³² The|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435"

of|strong = "G0435" Ninive shall|strong = "G3778" rise|strong = "G0450"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" judgment|strong = "G2920"
with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074",
and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778" condemn|strong = "G2632"
it|strong = "G0846"; because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846"
did|strong = "G3708" penance at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
preaching|strong = "G2782" of|strong = "G0435" Jonas; and|strong = "G2532"
behold|strong = "G2400" more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"
Jonas here|strong = "G5602". ³³ No|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762"
lighteth a|strong = "G5087" candle, and|strong = "G0235" putteth
it|strong = "G5087" in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G5087" hidden
place|strong = "G5087", nor|strong = "G3761" under|strong = "G5259"
a|strong = "G5087" bushel; but|strong = "G0235" upon|strong = "G1909"
a|strong = "G5087" candlestick, that|strong = "G2443" they
that|strong = "G2443" come|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G1519",
may|strong = "G2443" see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588"
light|strong = "G5338". ³⁴ The|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5460"
of|strong = "G4983" thy body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510" thy
eye|strong = "G3788". If|strong = "G2532" thy eye|strong = "G3788"
be|strong = "G1510" single, thy whole|strong = "G3650"
body|strong = "G4983" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" lightsome:
but|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1161"
be|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190", thy body|strong = "G4983"
also|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" darksome.
³⁵ Take heed therefore|strong = "G3767", that|strong = "G3767"
the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457" which|strong = "G3588"
is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" thee, be|strong = "G1510"
not|strong = "G3361" darkness|strong = "G4655". ³⁶ If|strong = "G1487"
then|strong = "G3767" thy whole|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983"
be|strong = "G1510" lightsome, having|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361"
part|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G5100" darkness|strong = "G4652";
the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G3650" shall be|strong = "G1510"
lightsome; and|strong = "G4983" as|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G2192"
bright|strong = "G5460" lamp|strong = "G3088", shall enlighten thee. ³⁷
And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G0846"
was|strong = "G3588" speaking|strong = "G2980", a|strong = "G1525" certain
Pharisee|strong = "G5330" prayed him|strong = "G0846",
that|strong = "G3704" he|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846" dine
with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G0846" going|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1722",
sat|strong = "G0377" down|strong = "G0377" to|strong = "G1722" eat. ³⁸
And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisee|strong = "G5330" began
to|strong = "G3708" say, thinking within himself, why he|strong = "G3754"
was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" washed|strong = "G0907"
before|strong = "G4253" dinner|strong = "G0712". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004"

to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": Now|strong = "G1161"
 you|strong = "G5210" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" make|strong = "G2511"
 clean|strong = "G2511" the|strong = "G3588" outside|strong = "G1855"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" cup|strong = "G4221"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"
 platter|strong = "G4094"; but|strong = "G1161" your|strong = "G2962"
 inside|strong = "G2081" is|strong = "G2962" full|strong = "G1073"
 of|strong = "G2962" rapine and|strong = "G2532" iniquity. ⁴⁰ Ye
 fools|strong = "G0878", did|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3756"
 he|strong = "G2532" that made|strong = "G4160" that
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" without|strong = "G3756",
 make|strong = "G4160" also|strong = "G2532" that which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" within|strong = "G2081"? ⁴¹ But|strong = "G2532"
 yet|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3708" which|strong = "G3588"
 remaineth, give|strong = "G1325" alms|strong = "G1654";
 and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G1510" clean|strong = "G2513" unto
 you|strong = "G5210". ⁴² But|strong = "G1161" woe|strong = "G3759"
 to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210", Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" tithe mint|strong = "G2238"
 and|strong = "G2532" rue|strong = "G4076" and|strong = "G2532"
 every|strong = "G3956" herb|strong = "G3001"; and|strong = "G2532"
 pass|strong = "G3928" over|strong = "G3928" judgment|strong = "G2920",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" charity of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316". Now|strong = "G1161" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G5210" ought|strong = "G1163"
 to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2532" leave
 the|strong = "G3956" other|strong = "G1161" undone. ⁴³
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210",
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 love|strong = "G0025" the|strong = "G3588" uppermost
 seats|strong = "G4410" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" salutations
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" marketplace. ⁴⁴
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210",
 because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510"
 as|strong = "G5613" sepulchres that|strong = "G3754" appear
 not|strong = "G3756", and|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G0444"
 that|strong = "G3754" walk|strong = "G4043" over|strong = "G1883"
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" aware. ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588"
 lawyers|strong = "G3544" answering|strong = "G0611", saith
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Master, in|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778",
 thou reproachest us|strong = "G3004" also|strong = "G2532". ⁴⁶

But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 lawyers|strong="G3544" also|strong="G2532", because|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G5210" load|strong="G5413" men|strong="G0444"
 with|strong="G2532" burdens|strong="G5413" which|strong="G3748"
 they|strong="G0846" cannot|strong="G3756" bear|strong="G1419",
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" yourselves|strong="G0846"
 touch|strong="G4379" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" packs
 with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
 your|strong="G2532" fingers|strong="G1147". ⁴⁷ Woe|strong="G3759"
 to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588"
 build|strong="G3618" the|strong="G3588" monuments|strong="G3419"
 of|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396":
 and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962"
 killed|strong="G0615" them|strong="G0846". ⁴⁸ Truly
 you|strong="G5210" bear witness|strong="G3144" that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G5210" consent to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 doings of|strong="G2041" your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962":
 for|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" indeed|strong="G2532"
 killed|strong="G0615" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" build|strong="G3618" their|strong="G0846"
 sepulchres. ⁴⁹ For|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" cause
 also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678"
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004":
 I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" send|strong="G0649"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846" prophets|strong="G4396"
 and|strong="G2532" apostles|strong="G0652"; and|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"
 they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2316" kill|strong="G0615"
 and|strong="G2532" persecute|strong="G1377". ⁵⁰ That|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G3956" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396"
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" shed|strong="G1632"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" foundation|strong="G2602"
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G2889",
 may|strong="G2443" be|strong="G3956" required of|strong="G0575"
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074", ⁵¹
 From|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129"
 of|strong="G0575" Abel|strong="G0006" unto the|strong="G3588"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" Zacharias|strong="G2197",
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" slain between|strong="G3342"
 the|strong="G3588" altar and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 temple: Yea I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G2532" required of|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778"
 generation|strong="G1074". ⁵² Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532"

you|strong="G5210" lawyers|strong="G3544", for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" key|strong="G2807" of|strong="G3588" knowledge|strong="G1108": you|strong="G5210" yourselves|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" entered|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G3588" entering|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532", you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" hindered|strong="G2967". ⁵³ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1831" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" saying these|strong="G3588" things|strong="G4183" to|strong="G0757" them|strong="G0846", the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" lawyers began|strong="G0757" violently to|strong="G0757" urge him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G0757" oppress his|strong="G0846" mouth about|strong="G4012" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183", ⁵⁴ Lying|strong="G1748" in|strong="G1537" wait|strong="G1748" for|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G0846" seeking to|strong="G5100" catch|strong="G2340" something|strong="G5100" from|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750", that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G5100" accuse him|strong="G0846".

12And|strong="G5330" when|strong="G1722" great multitudes|strong="G3793" stood about|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G5620" that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" trod one|strong="G0240" upon|strong="G1510" another|strong="G0240", he|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G4314" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101": Beware|strong="G4337" ye of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330", which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" hypocrisy|strong="G5272". ² For|strong="G1097" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" nothing|strong="G3762" covered|strong="G4780", that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" revealed|strong="G0601": nor|strong="G2532" hidden|strong="G2927", that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" known|strong="G1097". ³ For|strong="G1909" whatsoever things|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" spoken|strong="G2980" in|strong="G1722" darkness|strong="G4653", shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" published in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457": and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" spoken|strong="G2980"

in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" ear|strong="G3775"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" chambers, shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" housetops|strong="G1430". ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", my|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384":
Be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" afraid|strong="G5399"
of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G4160" who|strong="G3588"
kill|strong="G0615" the|strong="G3588" body|strong="G4983",
and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" that|strong="G3004"
have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" more that|strong="G3004"
they|strong="G2532" can|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160". ⁵
But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3778" will|strong="G5101" shew
you|strong="G5210" whom|strong="G5101" you|strong="G5210"
shall|strong="G3778" fear|strong="G5399": fear|strong="G5399" ye
him|strong="G5399", who|strong="G3588" after|strong="G3326"
he|strong="G3778" hath killed|strong="G0615", hath
power|strong="G1849" to|strong="G1519" cast|strong="G1685"
into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067". Yea, I|strong="G3778"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
fear|strong="G5399" him|strong="G5399". ⁶ Are|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" five|strong="G4002" sparrows|strong="G4765"
sold|strong="G4453" for|strong="G1520" two|strong="G1417" farthings,
and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G1520"
of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
forgotten|strong="G1950" before|strong="G1799" God|strong="G2316"?
⁷ Yea, the|strong="G3956" very|strong="G4183" hairs|strong="G2359"
of|strong="G3956" your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776"
are|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" numbered|strong="G0705".
Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361" therefore: you|strong="G5210"
are|strong="G3956" of|strong="G3956" more|strong="G4183" value
than|strong="G4183" many|strong="G4183" sparrows|strong="G4765".
⁸ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Whosoever shall|strong="G0444"
confess|strong="G3670" me|strong="G3004" before|strong="G1715"
men|strong="G0444", him|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444"
the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444" also|strong="G2532" confess|strong="G3670"
before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G3956" angels|strong="G0032"
of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁹ But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G2316" shall|strong="G0444"
deny|strong="G0720" me|strong="G1473" before|strong="G1799"
men|strong="G0444", shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2316"
denied|strong="G0720" before|strong="G1799" the|strong="G3588"
angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁰
And|strong="G2532" whosoever speaketh a|strong="G3739"

word|strong="G3056" against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444",
 it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532"
 forgiven|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G0444" blaspheme|strong="G0987" against|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost, it|strong="G0846"
 shall|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532"
 forgiven|strong="G0863". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752"
 they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G1533"
 you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004"
 magistrates and|strong="G2532" powers|strong="G1849",
 be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" solicitous how|strong="G4459"
 or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" answer, or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"; ¹²
 For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost
 shall teach|strong="G1321" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610"
 what|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" must|strong="G1163"
 say|strong="G3004". ¹³ And|strong="G1161" one|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Master,
 speak|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G3326"
 brother|strong="G0080" that|strong="G3004" he|strong="G0846"
 divide|strong="G3307" the|strong="G3588" inheritance|strong="G2817"
 with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Man|strong="G0444", who|strong="G3588" hath
 appointed|strong="G2525" me|strong="G3004" judge|strong="G2923",
 or|strong="G2228" divider, over|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"?
¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": Take heed and|strong="G2532"
 beware|strong="G3708" of|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956"
 covetousness|strong="G4124"; for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1510"
 man's|strong="G5100" life|strong="G2222" doth not|strong="G3756"
 consist|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"
 abundance|strong="G4052" of|strong="G1537" things|strong="G3956"
 which|strong="G3748" he|strong="G2532" possesseth. ¹⁶
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" spoke|strong="G3004"
 a|strong="G3004" similitude to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004": The|strong="G3588" land|strong="G5561"
 of|strong="G5100" a|strong="G3004" certain|strong="G5100"
 rich|strong="G4145" man|strong="G0444" brought forth plenty
 of|strong="G5100" fruits. ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"

thought|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G1438",
 saying|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160", because|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" room
 where|strong = "G4226" to|strong = "G3004" bestow my|strong = "G1722"
 fruits|strong = "G2590"? ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778"
 I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160": I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G3778" pull down|strong = "G2507" my|strong = "G3956"
 barns|strong = "G0596", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3778"
 build|strong = "G3618" greater|strong = "G3173"; and|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G4863" them|strong = "G4160" will|strong = "G3778"
 I|strong = "G1473" gather|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3956" grown
 to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
 my|strong = "G3956" goods|strong = "G0018". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G4183" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G4095" soul|strong = "G5590":
 Soul|strong = "G5590", thou hast much|strong = "G4183"
 goods|strong = "G0018" laid|strong = "G2749" up|strong = "G1519"
 for|strong = "G1519" many|strong = "G4183" years|strong = "G2094"
 take|strong = "G0373" thy rest|strong = "G0373"; eat|strong = "G2068",
 drink|strong = "G4095", make good|strong = "G0018" cheer. ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" God|strong = "G2316" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Thou fool|strong = "G0878",
 this|strong = "G3778" night|strong = "G3571" do|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G0846" require thy soul|strong = "G5590" of|strong = "G0575"
 thee: and|strong = "G1161" whose|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3778"
 those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"
 which|strong = "G3739" thou hast provided? ²¹ So|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G2316" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" layeth
 up|strong = "G1519" treasure|strong = "G2343" for|strong = "G1519"
 himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G2316"
 not|strong = "G3361" rich|strong = "G4147" towards God|strong = "G2316".
²² And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101":
 Therefore|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210", be|strong = "G3366"
 not|strong = "G3361" solicitous for|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G1223"
 life|strong = "G5590", what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G3778" eat|strong = "G2068"; nor|strong = "G3366"
 for|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G1223" body|strong = "G4983",
 what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778"
 put|strong = "G1746" on|strong = "G1161". ²³ The|strong = "G3588"
 life|strong = "G5590" is|strong = "G1510" more|strong = "G4183"
 than|strong = "G4183" the|strong = "G3588" meat|strong = "G3588",

and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"
 is|strong = "G1510" more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"
 the|strong = "G3588" raiment. ²⁴ Consider|strong = "G2657"
 the|strong = "G3588" ravens|strong = "G2876", for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" sow|strong = "G4687" not|strong = "G3756",
 neither|strong = "G3777" do|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G0846"
 reap|strong = "G2325", neither|strong = "G3777" have|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G0846" storehouse|strong = "G0596" nor|strong = "G3761"
 barn|strong = "G0596", and|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" feedeth
 them|strong = "G0846". How|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214"
 are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G5210" more|strong = "G3123"
 valuable|strong = "G1308" than|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"? ²⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G5210", by|strong = "G1537" taking thought,
 can|strong = "G1410" add|strong = "G4369" to|strong = "G1909"
 his|strong = "G0846" stature|strong = "G2244" one|strong = "G3588" cubit?
²⁶ If|strong = "G1487" then|strong = "G3767" ye be|strong = "G1410"
 not|strong = "G3761" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410"
 do|strong = "G1410" so|strong = "G3767" much as|strong = "G3767"
 the|strong = "G3588" least|strong = "G1646" thing|strong = "G1646",
 why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G1487" solicitous
 for|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" rest|strong = "G3062"? ²⁷
 Consider|strong = "G2657" the|strong = "G3956" lilies|strong = "G2918",
 how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846" grow|strong = "G0837":
 they|strong = "G0846" labour not|strong = "G3761", neither|strong = "G3777"
 do|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846" spin|strong = "G3514".
 But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", not|strong = "G3761"
 even|strong = "G3761" Solomon|strong = "G4672" in|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" his|strong = "G0846" glory|strong = "G1391"
 was|strong = "G3588" clothed|strong = "G4016" like|strong = "G5613"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1391" these|strong = "G3778". ²⁸
 Now|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" God|strong = "G2316" clothe
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3779" manner|strong = "G3779"
 the|strong = "G3588" grass|strong = "G5528" that|strong = "G2316"
 is|strong = "G1510" today|strong = "G4594" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "G0068", and|strong = "G2532"
 tomorrow|strong = "G0839" is|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G0906"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" oven; how|strong = "G4214"
 much|strong = "G4214" more|strong = "G3123" you|strong = "G5210", O ye
 of|strong = "G2316" little faith? ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 seek|strong = "G2212" not|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210"
 what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068", or|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101"
 you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095":
 and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" lifted up

on|strong="G2532" high. ³⁰ For|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" do|strong="G1492"
 the|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" of|strong="G3962"
 the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G2889" seek|strong="G1934".
 But|strong="G1161" your|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962"
 knoweth that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G3748"
 need|strong="G5535" of|strong="G3962" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778". ³¹ But|strong="G2532" seek|strong="G2212" ye
 first the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" justice,
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"
 added|strong="G4369" unto you|strong="G5210". ³²
 Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361", little|strong="G3398"
 flock|strong="G4168", for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2106" hath
 pleased|strong="G2106" your|strong="G1325" Father|strong="G3962"
 to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210"
 a|strong="G1325" kingdom|strong="G0932". ³³ Sell|strong="G4453"
 what|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" possess|strong="G5225"
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" alms|strong="G1654".
 Make|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G1438"
 bags which|strong="G3699" grow not|strong="G3756"
 old|strong="G3822", a|strong="G4160" treasure|strong="G2344"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" which|strong="G3699" faileth
 not|strong="G3756": where|strong="G3699" no|strong="G3756"
 thief|strong="G2812" approacheth, nor|strong="G3761"
 moth|strong="G4597" corrupteth. ³⁴ For|strong="G1063"
 where|strong="G3699" your|strong="G2532" treasure|strong="G2344"
 is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510"
 your|strong="G2532" heart|strong="G2588" be|strong="G1510"
 also|strong="G2532". ³⁵ Let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
 loins|strong="G3751" be|strong="G1510" girt, and|strong="G2532"
 lamps|strong="G3088" burning|strong="G2545" in|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" hands. ³⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" yourselves|strong="G1438" like|strong="G3664"
 to|strong="G2443" men|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3588" wait
 for|strong="G2443" their|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962",
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" return
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" wedding|strong="G1062";
 that|strong="G2443" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cometh
 and|strong="G2532" knocketh, they|strong="G0846"
 may|strong="G2532" open|strong="G0455" to|strong="G2443"
 him|strong="G0846" immediately|strong="G2112". ³⁷
 Blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3739" those|strong="G3588"
 servants|strong="G1401", whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cometh,

shall find watching".
 Amen I say
 to you that
 he will gird
 himself and make
 them sit down
 to eat, and
 passing will minister
 unto them".³⁸ And if
 he shall come
 in the second
 watch, or come
 in the third
 watch, and find
 them so, blessed
 are those servants.³⁹
 But this know ye,
 that if the householder
 did know at
 what hour the
 thief would come,
 he would surely watch,
 and he would not suffer
 his house to be
 broken open.⁴⁰ Be
 you ready: for at
 what hour you
 think not, the
 Son of man will
 come".⁴¹ And
 Peter said to
 him: Lord, dost thou
 speak this parable
 to us, or
 likewise to all?⁴²
 And the Lord
 said: Who (thinkest thou)
 is the faithful
 and wise steward,
 whom his lord setteth
 over his family, to
 give them their
 measure of wheat in
 due season?⁴³ Blessed
 is that servant, whom

when|strong = "G2064" his|strong = "G0846" lord|strong = "G2962"
 shall|strong = "G2962" come|strong = "G2064", he|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G2962" find|strong = "G2147" so|strong = "G3779"
 doing|strong = "G4160". ⁴⁴ Verily I|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G3956" set|strong = "G2525" him|strong = "G0846"
 over|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G0846" possesseth. ⁴⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1437" that|strong = "G1565" servant|strong = "G3816"
 shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588": My|strong = "G1722"
 lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G2962" long|strong = "G5549"
 a|strong = "G1437" coming|strong = "G2064"; and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" begin|strong = "G0756" to|strong = "G3004"
 strike|strong = "G5180" the|strong = "G3588" menservants
 and|strong = "G2532" maidservants, and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G3004" drink|strong = "G4095" and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" drunk|strong = "G3182": ⁴⁶ The|strong = "G3588"
 lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G3739"
 servant|strong = "G1401" will|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2240"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"
 that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hopeth not|strong = "G3756",
 and|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" knoweth
 not|strong = "G3756", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" separate
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" appoint
 him|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" portion|strong = "G3313"
 with|strong = "G3326" unbelievers|strong = "G0571". ⁴⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1565" servant|strong = "G1401"
 who|strong = "G3588" knew|strong = "G1097" the|strong = "G3588"
 will|strong = "G2307" of|strong = "G2962" his|strong = "G0846"
 lord|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532" prepared|strong = "G2090"
 not|strong = "G3361" himself|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 did|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3361" according|strong = "G4314"
 to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2307",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" beaten|strong = "G1194"
 with|strong = "G4314" many|strong = "G4183" stripes. ⁴⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739"
 knew|strong = "G1097" not|strong = "G3361", and|strong = "G2532"
 did|strong = "G4160" things|strong = "G3956" worthy|strong = "G0514"
 of|strong = "G3956" stripes, shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 beaten|strong = "G1194" with|strong = "G3844" few|strong = "G3641" stripes.
 And|strong = "G2532" unto whomsoever much|strong = "G4183"
 is|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G1325", of|strong = "G3956"
 him|strong = "G0846" much|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532"

be|strong="G2532" required: and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2212"
 whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532"
 committed|strong="G4160" much|strong="G4183", of|strong="G3956"
 him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739"
 demand|strong="G2212" the|strong="G3956" more|strong="G4183". ⁴⁹
 I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G2309" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G2309" cast|strong="G0906" fire|strong="G4442"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093";
 and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101"
 I|strong="G2532", but|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2309"
 it|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" kindled|strong="G0381"? ⁵⁰
 And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 a|strong="G2192" baptism|strong="G0908" wherewith I|strong="G2532"
 am|strong="G2192" to|strong="G2193" be|strong="G2532"
 baptized|strong="G0907": and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G4459"
 am|strong="G2192" I|strong="G2532" straitened until|strong="G2193"
 it|strong="G1161" be|strong="G2532" accomplished|strong="G5055"? ⁵¹
 Think|strong="G1380" ye, that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G3754" am
 come|strong="G3854" to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G1325"
 peace|strong="G1515" on|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093"?
 I|strong="G3754" tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 no|strong="G3780"; but|strong="G0235" separation. ⁵²
 For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510" shall|strong="G1417"
 be|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0575" henceforth five|strong="G4002"
 in|strong="G1722" one|strong="G1520" house|strong="G3624"
 divided|strong="G1266": three|strong="G5140" against|strong="G1909"
 two|strong="G1417", and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
 against|strong="G1909" three|strong="G5140". ⁵³ The|strong="G3588"
 father|strong="G3962" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 divided|strong="G1266" against|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 son|strong="G5207" against|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909"
 father|strong="G3962", the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384"
 against|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364"
 against|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384",
 the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384" in|strong="G1909" law
 against|strong="G1909" her|strong="G1909" daughter|strong="G2364"
 in|strong="G1909" law, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 daughter|strong="G2364" in|strong="G1909" law against|strong="G1909"
 her|strong="G1909" mother|strong="G3384" in|strong="G1909" law. ⁵⁴
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 also|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 multitudes|strong="G3793": When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752"
 see|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1096" cloud|strong="G3507"
 rising|strong="G0393" from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588"

west|strong = "G1424", presently you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004":
 A|strong = "G1096" shower is|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064":
 and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3708" happeneth:
⁵⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" ye see the|strong = "G2532"
 south|strong = "G3558" wind|strong = "G3558" blow|strong = "G4154",
 you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004": There|strong = "G1510"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" heat|strong = "G2742":
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3752" cometh to|strong = "G3004"
 pass|strong = "G1096". ⁵⁶ You|strong = "G4459"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", you|strong = "G4459" know|strong = "G1492"
 how|strong = "G4459" to|strong = "G2532" discern the|strong = "G3588"
 face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G3588"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1093"
 the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093": but|strong = "G1161"
 how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3778" it|strong = "G1161"
 that|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G4459" do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3756" discern this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540"?
⁵⁷ And|strong = "G2532" why|strong = "G5101" even|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G0575" yourselves|strong = "G1438", do|strong = "G2919"
 you|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" judge|strong = "G2919"
 that|strong = "G1161" which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101"
 just|strong = "G1342"? ⁵⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613"
 thou goest with|strong = "G3326" thy adversary|strong = "G0476"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" prince|strong = "G0758", whilst
 thou art in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598",
 endeavour to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532"
 delivered|strong = "G3860" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846":
 lest perhaps|strong = "G3379" he|strong = "G2532" draw thee
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" thee to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 exacter, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" exacter
 cast|strong = "G0906" thee into|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438".
⁵⁹ I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" thee, thou
 shalt not|strong = "G3756" go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" thence,
 until|strong = "G2193" thou pay|strong = "G0591" the|strong = "G3588"
 very|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" mite.

13And|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1722" were|strong = "G3739"
 present|strong = "G3918", at|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739"
 very|strong = "G0846" time|strong = "G2540", some|strong = "G5100"
 that|strong = "G3739" told|strong = "G0518" him|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" Galileans|strong = "G1057",
 whose|strong = "G3739" blood|strong = "G0129" Pilate|strong = "G4091"
 had|strong = "G3739" mingled with|strong = "G3326" their|strong = "G0846"

sacrifices|strong = "G2378". ² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Think|strong = "G1380" you|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" these|strong = "G3778" Galileans|strong = "G1057" were|strong = "G3956" sinners|strong = "G0268" above|strong = "G3844" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" Galilee|strong = "G1057", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" suffered|strong = "G3958" such|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? ³ No|strong = "G3361", I|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G0235" unless|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" shall do|strong = "G3361" penance, you|strong = "G5210" shall all|strong = "G3956" likewise|strong = "G3668" perish|strong = "G0622". ⁴ Or|strong = "G2228" those|strong = "G3588" eighteen upon|strong = "G1909" whom|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3956" tower|strong = "G4444" fell|strong = "G4098" in|strong = "G1722" Siloe, and|strong = "G2532" slew them|strong = "G0846": think|strong = "G1380" you|strong = "G3739", that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" also|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956" debtors|strong = "G3781" above|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G0444" that|strong = "G3754" dwelt in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419"? ⁵ No|strong = "G3361", I|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"; but|strong = "G0235" except|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G3361" penance, you|strong = "G5210" shall all|strong = "G3956" likewise|strong = "G5615" perish|strong = "G0622". ⁶ He|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" also|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" parable|strong = "G3850": A|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G3778" had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" planted|strong = "G5452" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" vineyard|strong = "G0290", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" seeking|strong = "G2212" fruit|strong = "G2590" on|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" none|strong = "G3756". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" dresser of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard: Behold|strong = "G2400", for|strong = "G4314" these|strong = "G3778" three|strong = "G5140" years|strong = "G2094" I|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2064" seeking|strong = "G2212" fruit|strong = "G2590" on|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739" find|strong = "G2147" none|strong = "G3756". Cut|strong = "G1581" it|strong = "G0846" done|strong = "G2673" therefore|strong = "G1161": why|strong = "G2444" cumbereth it|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" ground|strong = "G1093"? ⁸

But ⁹ he answering to him: Lord, let this year alone also dig, and dung it. ¹⁰ And if happily it bear fruit: but not then, after that thou shalt cut it down. ¹¹ And he was teaching in their synagogue on the sabbath. ¹² And behold a woman there, who had been an infirmity of years: and she was bowed together, neither could she look upwards at all. ¹³ Whom Jesus saw, he called her unto him, and said to her: Woman, thou art delivered from thy infirmity. ¹⁴ And he laid upon her, and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God. ¹⁵ And the ruler of the synagogue (being angry that Jesus had healed on the sabbath) answering, said to the multitude there: Six days wherein you ought to work. In them therefore come, and be healed; and not

on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G2250". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" answering|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846",
 said|strong = "G3004": Ye hypocrites|strong = "G5273", doth
 not|strong = "G3756" every|strong = "G1538" one|strong = "G1538"
 of|strong = "G0575" you|strong = "G5210", on|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521",
 loose|strong = "G3089" his|strong = "G0846" ox|strong = "G1016"
 or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G0846" ass from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" manger|strong = "G5336", and|strong = "G2532"
 lead|strong = "G0520" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"
 water|strong = "G4222"? ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" ought|strong = "G1163"
 not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778" daughter|strong = "G2364"
 of|strong = "G2250" Abraham|strong = "G0011", whom|strong = "G3739"
 Satan|strong = "G4567" hath bound|strong = "G1210", lo|strong = "G2400",
 these|strong = "G3778" eighteen years|strong = "G2094", be|strong = "G1510"
 loosed|strong = "G3089" from|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778"
 bond|strong = "G1199" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G2250"? ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", all|strong = "G3956"
 his|strong = "G0846" adversaries|strong = "G0480" were|strong = "G3793"
 ashamed: and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 people|strong = "G3793" rejoiced|strong = "G5463" for|strong = "G1909"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778"
 that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G3793" gloriously
 done|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁸
 He|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" therefore|strong = "G3767":
 To|strong = "G3004" what|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316" like|strong = "G3664", and|strong = "G2532"
 whereunto shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" resemble
 it|strong = "G0846"? ¹⁹ It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096"
 grain|strong = "G2848" of|strong = "G1722" mustard|strong = "G4615"
 seed|strong = "G2848", which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1096"
 man|strong = "G0444" took|strong = "G2983" and|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 garden|strong = "G2779", and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846"
 grew|strong = "G0837" and|strong = "G2532" became|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" great tree|strong = "G1186", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" air|strong = "G3772" lodged in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" branches|strong = "G2798" thereof. ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Whereunto shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"

esteem the kingdom of God like God? ²¹ It is like to leaven, which took and hid in of meal, till the whole was leavened. ²² And he went through the cities and towns teaching, and making his journey to Jerusalem. ²³ And a certain man said to him: Lord, are they few that are saved? But he said to them: ²⁴ Strive to enter the narrow gate; for many, I say to you, shall enter, and shall not be able. ²⁵ But when the master of the house shall be gone in, and shall shut the door, you shall stand without, and knock at the door, saying: Lord, open to us. And he, answering, shall say to you: I know you not. ²⁶ Then you shall begin to say: We have eaten and drunk in thy presence, and

thou hast taught|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532"
 streets|strong = "G4116". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210": I|strong = "G1473" know|strong = "G1492"
 you|strong = "G5210" not|strong = "G3756", whence you|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G1510": depart|strong = "G0868" from|strong = "G0575"
 me|strong = "G3004", all|strong = "G3956" ye workers|strong = "G2040"
 of|strong = "G0575" iniquity|strong = "G0093". ²⁸ There|strong = "G1563"
 shall|strong = "G4396" be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805"
 and|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G0932"
 teeth|strong = "G3599", when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G4396" see|strong = "G3708" Abraham|strong = "G0011"
 and|strong = "G2532" Isaac|strong = "G2464" and|strong = "G2532"
 Jacob|strong = "G2384", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396", in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 yourselves|strong = "G4771" thrust out|strong = "G1854". ²⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" shall|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2240" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 east|strong = "G0395" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 west|strong = "G1424", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 north|strong = "G1005" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 south|strong = "G3558"; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 sit|strong = "G0347" down|strong = "G0347" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400",
 they|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078"
 that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 first|strong = "G4413"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739"
 are|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413" that|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078". ³¹
 The|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" day, there|strong = "G1722"
 came|strong = "G4334" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", saying|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Depart|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G1831" thee hence|strong = "G2532",
 for|strong = "G3754" Herod|strong = "G2264" hath a|strong = "G3004"
 mind|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" kill|strong = "G0615" thee. ³²
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G4198"
 and|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004"
 fox|strong = "G0258", Behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils, and|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G3708" cures|strong = "G2392" today|strong = "G4594"
 and|strong = "G2532" tomorrow|strong = "G0839", and|strong = "G2532"

the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" day|strong = "G4594"
 I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G4198" consummated. ³³
 Nevertheless|strong = "G4133" I|strong = "G1473" must|strong = "G1163"
 walk today|strong = "G4594" and|strong = "G2532"
 tomorrow|strong = "G0839", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G4594" following|strong = "G4198", because|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G2532" cannot|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1163"
 that|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396"
 perish|strong = "G0622", out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G2192"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419". ³⁴ Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", that|strong = "G3739" killest
 the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532"
 stonest them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739"
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" thee, how|strong = "G4212"
 often|strong = "G4212" would|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G3739"
 have|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G1996" thy
 children|strong = "G5043" as|strong = "G1438" the|strong = "G3588" bird
 doth her|strong = "G0846" brood|strong = "G3555" under|strong = "G5259"
 her|strong = "G0846" wings|strong = "G4420", and|strong = "G2532" thou
 wouldst not|strong = "G3756"? ³⁵ Behold|strong = "G2400"
 your|strong = "G2962" house|strong = "G3624" shall|strong = "G2962"
 be|strong = "G2962" left|strong = "G0863" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210" desolate|strong = "G0863". And|strong = "G1161"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2962" not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G3708"
 me|strong = "G3004" till the|strong = "G3588" time come|strong = "G2064",
 when|strong = "G3753" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2962"
 say|strong = "G3004": Blessed|strong = "G2127" is|strong = "G2962"
 he|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" cometh in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G3624"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962".

14And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624"
 one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" chief
 of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G4521", to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068"
 bread|strong = "G0740", that|strong = "G1096" they|strong = "G0846"
 watched|strong = "G3906" him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444"

before|strong = "G1715" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3708"
 had|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" dropsy|strong = "G5203". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
 spoke|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 lawyers|strong = "G3544" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 saying|strong = "G3004": Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G1161"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G4314" heal|strong = "G2323"
 on|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G4521"? ⁴ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" held
 their|strong = "G0846" peace. But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 taking|strong = "G1949" him|strong = "G0846", healed|strong = "G2390"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0630"
 him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 answering|strong = "G0611" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G5207"
 you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 an|strong = "G2228" ass or|strong = "G2228" an|strong = "G2228"
 ox|strong = "G1016" fall|strong = "G4098" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2228" pit|strong = "G5421", and|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3756" immediately|strong = "G2112"
 draw him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1438", on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G2250"? ⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G2480"
 not|strong = "G3756" answer him|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G0846" spoke|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3004"
 parable|strong = "G3850" also|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G3588"
 invited|strong = "G2564", marking how|strong = "G4459"
 they|strong = "G0846" chose|strong = "G1586" the|strong = "G3588" first
 seats at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" table,
 saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": ⁸
 When|strong = "G3752" thou art invited|strong = "G2564"
 to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" wedding|strong = "G1062",
 sit|strong = "G2625" not|strong = "G3361" down|strong = "G2625"
 in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" first place|strong = "G4411",
 lest|strong = "G3361" perhaps|strong = "G3379" one|strong = "G5100"
 more|strong = "G1784" honourable than|strong = "G3361" thou
 be|strong = "G1510" invited|strong = "G2564" by|strong = "G5259"
 him|strong = "G0846": ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3004" invited|strong = "G2564" thee and|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846", come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" thee, Give|strong = "G1325"
 this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" place|strong = "G5117":
 and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" thou begin|strong = "G0757"
 with|strong = "G3326" shame|strong = "G0152" to|strong = "G3004" take

the|strong="G3588" lowest place|strong="G5117". ¹⁰
 But|strong="G0235" when|strong="G3752" thou art
 invited|strong="G2564", go|strong="G4198", sit|strong="G0377"
 down|strong="G0377" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" lowest
 place|strong="G5117"; that|strong="G2443" when|strong="G3752"
 he|strong="G3004" who|strong="G3588" invited|strong="G2564" thee,
 cometh, he|strong="G3004" may|strong="G2443" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" thee: Friend|strong="G5384", go|strong="G4198"
 up|strong="G1519" higher|strong="G0511". Then|strong="G5119" shalt
 thou have|strong="G1510" glory|strong="G1391" before|strong="G1799"
 them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" sit|strong="G0377"
 at|strong="G1519" table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1519" thee. ¹¹
 Because|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G1438"
 that|strong="G3754" exalteth himself|strong="G1438",
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" humbled|strong="G5013";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" humbleth
 himself|strong="G1438", shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 exalted|strong="G5312". ¹² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"
 also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" had|strong="G3588"
 invited|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846": When|strong="G3752"
 thou makest a|strong="G1096" dinner|strong="G1173" or|strong="G2228"
 a|strong="G1096" supper|strong="G1173", call|strong="G2564"
 not|strong="G3361" thy friends|strong="G5384", nor|strong="G3366" thy
 brethren|strong="G0080", nor|strong="G3366" thy kinsmen,
 nor|strong="G3366" thy neighbours who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" rich|strong="G4145"; lest|strong="G3361"
 perhaps|strong="G3379" they|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532"
 invite|strong="G2564" thee again|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1096" recompense be|strong="G1096" made|strong="G4160"
 to|strong="G3004" thee. ¹³ But|strong="G0235" when|strong="G3752"
 thou makest a|strong="G4160" feast, call|strong="G2564"
 the|strong="G4160" poor|strong="G4434", the|strong="G4160" maimed,
 the|strong="G4160" lame|strong="G5560", and|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G4160" blind|strong="G5185"; ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" thou
 shalt be|strong="G1510" blessed|strong="G3107",
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756" wherewith to|strong="G2532" make|strong="G3756"
 thee recompense: for|strong="G1063" recompense shall|strong="G1342"
 be|strong="G1510" made thee at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 resurrection|strong="G0386" of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 just|strong="G1342". ¹⁵ When|strong="G1161" one|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G0932" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" sat
 at|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G0846", had|strong="G2316" heard|strong="G0191"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", he|strong="G0846"

said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G2316" he|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" shall|strong="G3778" eat|strong="G2068"
 bread|strong="G0740" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". 16
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": A|strong="G4160"
 certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0444" made|strong="G4160"
 a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G3173" supper|strong="G1173",
 and|strong="G2532" invited|strong="G2564" many|strong="G4183". 17
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"
 his|strong="G0846" servant|strong="G1401" at|strong="G2235"
 the|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610" of|strong="G1401"
 supper|strong="G1173" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754"
 were|strong="G1510" invited|strong="G2564", that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G0846" should|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064",
 for|strong="G3754" now|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G0846" are|strong="G1510" ready|strong="G2092". 18
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757"
 all|strong="G3956" at|strong="G3588" once to|strong="G3004"
 make|strong="G0059" excuse|strong="G3868". The|strong="G3956"
 first|strong="G4413" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192"
 bought|strong="G0059" a|strong="G2192" farm|strong="G0068",
 and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" must|strong="G0318" needs
 go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1473" pray thee,
 hold|strong="G2192" me|strong="G3004" excused|strong="G3868". 19
 And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087" said|strong="G3004":
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" bought|strong="G0059"
 five|strong="G4002" yoke|strong="G2201" of|strong="G3004"
 oxen|strong="G1016", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G3004" try them|strong="G0846":
 I|strong="G1473" pray thee, hold|strong="G2192" me|strong="G3004"
 excused|strong="G3868". 20 And|strong="G2532"
 another|strong="G2087" said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" married|strong="G1060" a|strong="G3004"
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" therefore|strong="G1223"
 I|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064". 21
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401"
 returning, told|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 lord|strong="G2962". Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 master|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3617", being angry|strong="G3710",

said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
servant|strong="G1401": Go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
quickly|strong="G5030" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
streets|strong="G4505" and|strong="G2532" lanes|strong="G4505"
of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172",
and|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G1521" in|strong="G1519" hither
the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" feeble, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
blind|strong="G5185", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
lame|strong="G5560". ²² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
servant|strong="G1401" said|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962",
it|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" done|strong="G1096"
as|strong="G1096" thou hast commanded|strong="G2004",
and|strong="G2532" yet|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
is|strong="G1510" room|strong="G5117". ²³ And|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401":
Go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" highways|strong="G3598" and|strong="G2532"
hedges|strong="G5418", and|strong="G2532" compel|strong="G0315"
them|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1831"
in|strong="G1519", that|strong="G2443" my|strong="G1525"
house|strong="G3624" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
filled|strong="G1072". ²⁴ But|strong="G3762" I|strong="G1473"
say|strong="G3004" unto you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
none|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0435" those|strong="G3588"
men|strong="G0435" that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G3588"
invited|strong="G2564", shall|strong="G2564" taste|strong="G1089"
of|strong="G0435" my|strong="G3754" supper|strong="G1173". ²⁵
And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1161" went great|strong="G4183"
multitudes|strong="G3793" with|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846".
And|strong="G2532" turning|strong="G4762", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": ²⁶
If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100"
come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473",
and|strong="G2532" hate|strong="G3404" not|strong="G3756"
his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532"
mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" wife|strong="G1135",
and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043", and|strong="G2532"
brethren|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532" sisters|strong="G0079",
yea and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G1438"
life|strong="G5590" also|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532"
cannot|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" my|strong="G2532"
disciple|strong="G3101". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" whosoever doth
not|strong="G3756" carry|strong="G0941" his|strong="G1438"
cross|strong="G4716" and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"

after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473", cannot|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101". ²⁸

For|strong = "G1063" which|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" mind to|strong = "G1519" build|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G2192" tower|strong = "G4444", doth not|strong = "G3780" first|strong = "G4413" sit|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523", and|strong = "G4413" reckon the|strong = "G3588" charges that|strong = "G2309" are|strong = "G3588" necessary, whether|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G1487" have|strong = "G2192" wherewithal to|strong = "G1519" finish it|strong = "G3618": ²⁹ Lest|strong = "G3361", after|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" hath laid|strong = "G5087" the|strong = "G3956" foundation|strong = "G2310", and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" able|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G2443" finish|strong = "G1615" it|strong = "G0846", all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G2443" see|strong = "G2334" it|strong = "G0846" begin|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G2443" mock|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G0846", ³⁰ Saying|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G0444" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004" build|strong = "G3618", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" able|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G3004" finish|strong = "G1615". ³¹ Or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101" king|strong = "G0935", about|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519" make war|strong = "G4171" against|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G2087" king|strong = "G0935", doth not|strong = "G3780" first|strong = "G4413" sit|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523", and|strong = "G2064" think whether|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1415", with|strong = "G3326" ten|strong = "G1176" thousand|strong = "G5505", to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G4820" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846", with|strong = "G3326" twenty|strong = "G1501" thousand|strong = "G5505", cometh against|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846"? ³² Or|strong = "G1161" else, whilst the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" yet|strong = "G1161" afar off, sending|strong = "G0649" an|strong = "G1510" embassy, he|strong = "G0846" desireth conditions of|strong = "G3588" peace|strong = "G1515". ³³ So|strong = "G3767" likewise every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3739" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3739" doth not|strong = "G3756" renounce|strong = "G0657" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G3739" possesseth, cannot|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3956" disciple|strong = "G3101". ³⁴

Salt|strong = "G0217" is|strong = "G5101" good|strong = "G2570".

But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" the|strong = "G3588" salt|strong = "G0217" shall|strong = "G2532" lose its savour, wherewith shall|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1437" be|strong = "G2532"

seasoned|strong = "G0741"? ³⁵ It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 neither|strong = "G3777" profitable for|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093" nor|strong = "G3777"
 for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" dunghill, but
 shall|strong = "G0191" be|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G0906"
 out|strong = "G1854". He|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0191" hath
 ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G1519" hear|strong = "G0191",
 let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846" hear|strong = "G0191".

15Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956" publicans
 and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268" drew near|strong = "G1448"
 unto him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "G0191"
 him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" murmured, saying|strong = "G3004":
 This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" receiveth
 sinners|strong = "G0268", and|strong = "G2532" eateth with|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 spoke|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846"
 this|strong = "G3778" parable|strong = "G3850", saying|strong = "G3004": ⁴
 What|strong = "G5101" man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G0846" hath an|strong = "G2192"
 hundred|strong = "G1540" sheep|strong = "G4263": and|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444"
 lose|strong = "G0622" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G0846", doth he|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 leave|strong = "G2641" the|strong = "G3588" ninety-nine|strong = "G1768"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" desert|strong = "G2048",
 and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" after|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G5101" was|strong = "G3588"
 lost|strong = "G0622", until|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G0846"? ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" hath found|strong = "G2147"
 it|strong = "G0846", lay|strong = "G2007" it|strong = "G0846"
 upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" shoulders|strong = "G5606",
 rejoicing|strong = "G5463": ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 coming|strong = "G2064" home|strong = "G3624", call|strong = "G3004"
 together|strong = "G4779" his|strong = "G0846" friends|strong = "G5384"
 and|strong = "G2532" neighbours, saying|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Rejoice|strong = "G4796"
 with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3004", because|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147"
 my|strong = "G3754" sheep|strong = "G4263" that|strong = "G3754"
 was|strong = "G3588" lost|strong = "G0622"? ⁷ I|strong = "G3754"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",

that|strong="G3754" even so|strong="G3779" there|strong="G1510"
 shall|strong="G1342" be|strong="G1510" joy|strong="G5479"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" upon|strong="G1909"
 one|strong="G1520" sinner|strong="G0268" that|strong="G3754" doth
 penance, more|strong="G3756" than|strong="G2228"
 upon|strong="G1909" ninety-nine|strong="G1768" just|strong="G1342"
 who|strong="G3588" need|strong="G5532" not|strong="G3756" penance.
⁸ Or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" woman|strong="G1135"
 having|strong="G2192" ten|strong="G1176" groats; if|strong="G1437"
 she|strong="G1437" lose|strong="G0622" one|strong="G1520" groat, doth
 not|strong="G3780" light|strong="G0681" a|strong="G2192" candle,
 and|strong="G2532" sweep|strong="G4563" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532" seek|strong="G2212"
 diligently until|strong="G2193" she|strong="G1437" find|strong="G2147"
 it|strong="G1437"? ⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G3739" hath found|strong="G2147" it|strong="G2147",
 call|strong="G3004" together|strong="G4779" her|strong="G3754"
 friends|strong="G5384" and|strong="G2532" neighbours,
 saying|strong="G3004": Rejoice|strong="G4796" with|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G3004", because|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" the|strong="G3588" groat
 which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" had|strong="G3739"
 lost|strong="G0622". ¹⁰ So|strong="G3779" I|strong="G3004"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 there|strong="G1096" shall|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1096"
 joy|strong="G5479" before|strong="G1799" the|strong="G3588"
 angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"
 upon|strong="G1909" one|strong="G1520" sinner|strong="G0268" doing
 penance. ¹¹ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004"
 said|strong="G3004": A|strong="G2192" certain|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G0444" had|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417"
 sons|strong="G5207": ¹² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 younger|strong="G3501" of|strong="G3962" them|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"
 father|strong="G3962": Father|strong="G3962", give|strong="G1325"
 me|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" portion|strong="G3313"
 of|strong="G3962" substance that|strong="G3004" falleth
 to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1325". And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" divided|strong="G1244" unto them|strong="G0846"
 his|strong="G0846" substance. ¹³ And|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" many|strong="G4183" days|strong="G2250"
 after|strong="G3326", the|strong="G3956" younger|strong="G3501"
 son|strong="G5207", gathering|strong="G4863" all|strong="G3956"
 together|strong="G4863", went|strong="G0589" abroad|strong="G1287"
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" far|strong="G3588"
 country|strong="G5561": and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"

wasted his substance, living riotously.

¹⁴ And after he had spent all, there mighty that he began to be in want. ¹⁵ And he went and cleaved one of the citizens of that country. And he sent him into his farm to feed swine. ¹⁶ And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks the swine did eat; and no man gave unto him.

¹⁷ And returning to himself, he said: How many hired servants in my father's house abound with bread, and I perish with hunger?

¹⁸ I will arise and go to my father, and say to him: Father, I have sinned against heaven and thee: ¹⁹ I am not worthy called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants. ²⁰ And rising up he came to his father. And when he was yet a great way off his father saw him, and was moved with pity, and ran and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G4314" compassion|strong = "G4697", and|strong = "G2532" running|strong = "G5143" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" fell|strong = "G1968" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" neck|strong = "G5137", and|strong = "G2532" kissed|strong = "G2705" him|strong = "G0846". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": Father|strong = "G3962", I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" sinned|strong = "G0264" against|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G1799" thee, I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" worthy|strong = "G0514" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G2564" thy son|strong = "G5207". ²² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401": Bring|strong = "G1627" forth quickly|strong = "G5036" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" robe|strong = "G4749", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" ring|strong = "G1146" on|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" shoes|strong = "G5266" on|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228": ²³ And|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" hither the|strong = "G3588" fatted calf|strong = "G3448", and|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "G2380" it|strong = "G5342", and|strong = "G2532" let us eat|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" make merry|strong = "G2165": ²⁴ Because|strong = "G3754" this|strong = "G3778" my|strong = "G3754" son|strong = "G5207" was|strong = "G1510" dead|strong = "G3498", and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G0757" life|strong = "G0326" again|strong = "G0326": was|strong = "G1510" lost|strong = "G0622", and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" found|strong = "G2147". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" be|strong = "G1510" merry|strong = "G2165". ²⁵ Now|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846" elder|strong = "G4245" son|strong = "G5207" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "G0068", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" drew nigh to|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "G0191" music|strong = "G4858" and|strong = "G2532" dancing|strong = "G5525": ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G4341" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G3816", and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G4441" what|strong = "G5101"

these things meant".²⁷
 And he said
 to him: Thy brother
 is come", and thy
 father hath killed the
 fatted calf, because he
 hath received him safe".
²⁸ And he was
 angry, and would
 not go in.
 His father therefore
 coming out began to
 entreat him.²⁹ And
 he answering, said
 to his father:
 Behold, for so many
 years do I serve thee,
 I have never
 transgressed thy commandment,
 yet thou hast never
 given me a kid
 to make me merry
 with my friends:³⁰
 But as soon as
 this thy son is
 come, who hath
 devoured his substance
 with harlots, thou hast
 killed for him
 the fatted calf".³¹ But
 he said to
 him: Son, thou art
 always with me,
 and all I have
 is thine.³² But
 it was fit that
 we should make
 merry and be
 glad, for this thy
 brother was dead
 and is come
 to life again;
 he was lost,
 and is found".

16 And he said also to his disciples: There was a man certain rich who had a steward the same was accused unto him, that he had wasted his goods. ²

And he called him, and said to him: How is it that I hear of thee? give an account of thy stewardship: for thou canst be longer steward no longer. ³

And he said within himself: What shall I do, because my lord taketh away from me the stewardship? To dig? I am not able; to beg? I am ashamed. ⁴

I know what I will do, when I shall be removed from the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses. ⁵

Therefore calling together every one of his debtors, he said to the first: How much dost thou owe me? my lord? But he said: My lord, he said: Hundred barrels of oil. And he said to him: Take thy bill and

sit|strong="G2523" down|strong="G2523" quickly|strong="G5030",
 and|strong="G2532" write|strong="G1125" fifty|strong="G4004". ⁷
 Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" another|strong="G2087": And|strong="G2532"
 how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" dost thou
 owe|strong="G3784"? Who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004":
 An|strong="G2532" hundred|strong="G1540" quarters of|strong="G3004"
 wheat|strong="G4621". He|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Take|strong="G1209" thy
 bill|strong="G1121", and|strong="G2532" write|strong="G1125"
 eighty|strong="G3589". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 lord|strong="G2962" commended|strong="G1867" the|strong="G3588"
 unjust steward|strong="G3623", forasmuch as|strong="G1519"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" done|strong="G4160" wisely:
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207"
 this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165" are|strong="G1510" wiser
 in|strong="G1519" their|strong="G1438" generation|strong="G1074"
 than|strong="G5228" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207"
 light|strong="G5457". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210":
 Make|strong="G4160" unto you|strong="G5210" friends|strong="G5384"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mammon of|strong="G1537"
 iniquity|strong="G0093"; that|strong="G2443" when|strong="G3752"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" fail|strong="G1587",
 they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G1209"
 you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" everlasting
 dwellings|strong="G4633". ¹⁰ He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103" in|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G1510" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 least|strong="G1646", is|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103"
 also|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1510"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G4183":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" unjust|strong="G0094" in|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G1510" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 little|strong="G1646", is|strong="G1510" unjust|strong="G0094"
 also|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1510"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G4183". ¹¹
 If|strong="G1487" then|strong="G3767" you|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1096"
 faithful|strong="G4103" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 unjust|strong="G0094" mammon; who|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G5101" trust you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G4100" which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"
 the|strong="G3588" true|strong="G0228"? ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532"

not ¹³ been faithful in that which is another's; who will that you own your servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or he will hold to the one, and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon. ¹⁴ Now the Pharisees were covetous, heard all and ¹⁵ they derided him. ¹⁵ And he said to them: You are to justify yourselves before God men, but God knoweth your hearts; for that which is high to men, is an abomination before God. ¹⁶ The law and the prophets were until John; from that time the kingdom of God is preached, and every one useth violence towards it. ¹⁷ And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle of the law to fall. ¹⁸ Every one that putteth away

his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" marrieth another|strong="G2087", committeth adultery|strong="G3431": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956" marrieth her|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3956" is|strong="G3588" put away|strong="G0630" from|strong="G0575" her|strong="G0846" husband|strong="G0435", committeth adultery|strong="G3431". ¹⁹ There|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100" rich|strong="G4145" man|strong="G0444", who|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" clothed in|strong="G2596" purple|strong="G4209" and|strong="G2532" fine|strong="G1040" linen|strong="G1040"; and|strong="G2532" feasted sumptuously|strong="G2988" every|strong="G2596" day|strong="G2250".

²⁰ And|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G0906" certain|strong="G5100" beggar, named|strong="G3686" Lazarus|strong="G2976", who|strong="G3588" lay|strong="G4434" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" gate|strong="G4440", full of|strong="G3686" sores|strong="G1669", ²¹ Desiring to|strong="G2064" be|strong="G2532" filled|strong="G5526" with|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" crumbs that|strong="G0846" fell|strong="G4098" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" rich|strong="G4145" man's|strong="G4145" table|strong="G5132", and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G0235" one|strong="G3588" did|strong="G2064" give|strong="G2064" him|strong="G0846"; moreover the|strong="G3588" dogs|strong="G2965" came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" licked his|strong="G0846" sores|strong="G1668".

²² And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" beggar died|strong="G0599", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" carried|strong="G0667" by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032" into|strong="G1519" Abraham's|strong="G0011" bosom|strong="G2859". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rich|strong="G4145" man|strong="G4145" also|strong="G2532" died|strong="G0599": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" buried|strong="G2290" in|strong="G1519" hell. ²³ And|strong="G2532" lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" torments, he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" Abraham|strong="G0011" afar off|strong="G0575", and|strong="G2532" Lazarus|strong="G2976" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" bosom|strong="G2859": ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G5455", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Father|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G0011", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1722" me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" send|strong="G3992" Lazarus|strong="G2976", that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"

dip|strong = "G0911" the|strong = "G3588" tip|strong = "G0206"
of|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" finger|strong = "G1147"
in|strong = "G1722" water|strong = "G5204", to|strong = "G2443"
cool|strong = "G2711" my|strong = "G1722" tongue|strong = "G1100":
for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G3600" tormented
in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" flame|strong = "G5395". ²⁵
And|strong = "G2532" Abraham|strong = "G0011" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3870": Son|strong = "G5043",
remember|strong = "G3403" that|strong = "G3754" thou didst
receive|strong = "G0618" good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018"
in|strong = "G1722" thy lifetime|strong = "G2222", and|strong = "G2532"
likewise|strong = "G3668" Lazareth evil|strong = "G2556"
things|strong = "G0018", but|strong = "G1161" now|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G0018" comforted|strong = "G3870";
and|strong = "G2532" thou art tormented. ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
besides|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" this|strong = "G3778",
between|strong = "G3342" us|strong = "G1722" and|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G5210", there|strong = "G1564" is|strong = "G3778"
fixed|strong = "G4741" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" chaos:
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3704" they|strong = "G2532"
who|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G2309" pass from|strong = "G3361"
hence|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210",
cannot|strong = "G3361", nor|strong = "G3366" from|strong = "G3361"
thence come|strong = "G1224" hither. ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": Then|strong = "G3767",
father|strong = "G3962", I|strong = "G1473" beseech thee,
that|strong = "G2443" thou wouldst send|strong = "G3992"
him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3004"
father's|strong = "G3962" house|strong = "G3624", for|strong = "G1519"
I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1473" five brethren, ²⁸
That|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
testify|strong = "G1263" unto them|strong = "G0846", lest|strong = "G3361"
they|strong = "G0846" also|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
into|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778" place|strong = "G5117"
of|strong = "G0080" torments. ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
Abraham|strong = "G0011" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846": They|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192"
Moses|strong = "G3475" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
prophets|strong = "G4396"; let|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"
hear|strong = "G0191" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": No|strong = "G3780",
father|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G0011": but|strong = "G1161"
if|strong = "G1437" one|strong = "G5100" went|strong = "G4198"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575"
the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498", they|strong = "G0846"
will|strong = "G5100" do|strong = "G3004" penance. ³¹

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": If|strong="G1487" they|strong="G0846" hear|strong="G0191" not|strong="G3756" Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396", neither|strong="G3756" will|strong="G5100" they|strong="G0846" believe|strong="G3982", if|strong="G1487" one|strong="G5100" rise|strong="G0450" again|strong="G0450" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498".

17And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101": It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" impossible that|strong="G3739" scandals should not|strong="G3361" come|strong="G2064": but|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" through|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2064". ² It|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3778" better|strong="G3081" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G2443" a|strong="G2228" millstone were|strong="G3778" hanged about|strong="G4012" his|strong="G0846" neck|strong="G5137", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G4496" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", than|strong="G2228" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2443" scandalize one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" these|strong="G3778" little|strong="G3398" ones|strong="G3398". ³ Take|strong="G4337" heed to|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G1438". If|strong="G1437" thy brother|strong="G0080" sin|strong="G0264" against|strong="G0846" thee, reprove him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" do|strong="G2532" penance, forgive|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" sin|strong="G0264" against|strong="G4314" thee seven|strong="G2034" times|strong="G2034" in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1437" day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" seven|strong="G2034" times|strong="G2034" in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1437" day|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532" converted unto thee, saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1437" repent|strong="G3340"; forgive|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" apostles|strong="G0652" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962": Increase|strong="G4369" our|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210" had|strong="G2192" faith|strong="G4102" like|strong="G5613" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"

of|strong="G2962" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",
you|strong="G5210" might|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" mulberry|strong="G4807"
tree|strong="G4807", Be|strong="G2532" thou rooted up,
and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" thou transplanted
into|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281":
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161" would|strong="G0302"
obey|strong="G5219" you|strong="G5210". ⁷ But|strong="G1161"
which|strong="G3739" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210"
having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" servant|strong="G1401"
ploughing, or|strong="G2228" feeding|strong="G4165" cattle,
will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G5101" come|strong="G1525" from|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068": Immediately|strong="G2112"
go|strong="G1525", sit|strong="G0377" down|strong="G0377"
to|strong="G3004" meat|strong="G3588": ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3780" rather|strong="G0235"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
Make|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090" my|strong="G4095"
supper|strong="G1172", and|strong="G2532" gird|strong="G4024"
thyself, and|strong="G2532" serve|strong="G1247" me|strong="G3004",
whilst I|strong="G1473" eat|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532"
drink|strong="G4095", and|strong="G2532" afterwards thou shalt
eat|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095"? ⁹ Doth
he|strong="G3754" thank|strong="G5485" that|strong="G3754"
servant|strong="G1401", for|strong="G3754" doing|strong="G4160"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3748"
he|strong="G3754" commanded|strong="G1299" him|strong="G4160"?
¹⁰ I|strong="G3739" think not|strong="G1510". So|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532", when|strong="G3752"
you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"
done|strong="G4160" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3739"
things|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510"
commanded|strong="G1299" you|strong="G5210", say|strong="G3004":
We|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" unprofitable
servants|strong="G1401"; we|strong="G3739" have|strong="G1510"
done|strong="G4160" that|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3739"
we|strong="G3739" ought|strong="G3784" to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G4160". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1330",
as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419",
he|strong="G2532" passed|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1223"
the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319" of|strong="G1223"
Samaria|strong="G4540" and|strong="G2532" Galilee|strong="G1056".

¹² And ¹² as ¹² he ¹² entered ¹² into ¹² a ¹² certain ¹² town ¹², there ¹² met ¹² him ¹² ten ¹² men ¹² that ¹² were ¹² lepers ¹², who ¹² stood ¹² afar off; ¹³ And ¹³ he ¹³ lifted ¹³ up ¹³ their ¹³ voice ¹³, saying ¹³: Jesus ¹³ mercy ¹³ on ¹³ us ¹³. ¹⁴ Whom ¹⁴ saw ¹⁴ he ¹⁴ saw ¹⁴ he ¹⁴ said ¹⁴: Go ¹⁴ the ¹⁴ it ¹⁴ pass ¹⁴ as ¹⁴ they ¹⁴ went ¹⁴ made ¹⁴ clean ¹⁴. ¹⁵ And ¹⁵ one ¹⁵ of ¹⁵ them ¹⁵, when ¹⁵ he ¹⁵ saw ¹⁵ that ¹⁵ he ¹⁵ was ¹⁵ made clean, went ¹⁵ back ¹⁵, with ¹⁵ a ¹⁵ loud ¹⁵ voice ¹⁵ glorifying ¹⁵ God ¹⁵. ¹⁶ And ¹⁶ he ¹⁶ fell ¹⁶ on ¹⁶ his ¹⁶ face ¹⁶ before ¹⁶ his ¹⁶ feet ¹⁶, giving ¹⁶ thanks ¹⁶: and ¹⁶ this ¹⁶ was ¹⁶ a ¹⁶ Samaritan ¹⁶. ¹⁷ And ¹⁷ Jesus ¹⁷ answering ¹⁷, said ¹⁷: Were ¹⁷ not ¹⁷ ten ¹⁷ made ¹⁷ clean ¹⁷? and ¹⁷ where ¹⁷ are ¹⁷ the ¹⁷ nine ¹⁷? ¹⁸ There ¹⁸ is ¹⁸ no ¹⁸ one ¹⁸ found ¹⁸ to ¹⁸ return ¹⁸ and ¹⁸ give ¹⁸ glory ¹⁸ to ¹⁸ God ¹⁸, but ¹⁸ this ¹⁸ stranger. ¹⁹ And ¹⁹ he ¹⁹ said ¹⁹ to ¹⁹ him ¹⁹: Arise ¹⁹, go ¹⁹ thy way ¹⁹; for ¹⁹ thy faith ¹⁹ hath made ¹⁹ thee whole. ²⁰ And ²⁰ being asked ²⁰ by ²⁰ the ²⁰ Pharisees ²⁰, when ²⁰ the ²⁰ kingdom ²⁰ of ²⁰ God ²⁰ should ²⁰ come ²⁰?

he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G0611" them|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": The|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 cometh not|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G3326" observation: ²¹
 Neither|strong = "G3761" shall|strong = "G2316" they|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004": Behold|strong = "G2400" here|strong = "G5602",
 or|strong = "G2228" behold|strong = "G2400" there|strong = "G1563".
 For|strong = "G1063" lo|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 is|strong = "G1510" within you|strong = "G5210". ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 his|strong = "G3708" disciples|strong = "G3101": The|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250" will|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064",
 when|strong = "G3753" you|strong = "G3708" shall|strong = "G0444"
 desire|strong = "G1937" to|strong = "G4314" see|strong = "G3708"
 one|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G0444"; and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3708"
 shall|strong = "G0444" not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G3708"
 it|strong = "G3708". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210": See|strong = "G3708" here|strong = "G5602",
 and|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" there|strong = "G1563".
 Go|strong = "G0565" ye not|strong = "G3361" after|strong = "G2532",
 nor|strong = "G3366" follow them|strong = "G3004": ²⁴
 For|strong = "G1063" as|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" lightening
 that|strong = "G0846" lighteneth from|strong = "G1537"
 under|strong = "G5259" heaven|strong = "G3772", shineth unto
 the|strong = "G3588" parts that|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510"
 under|strong = "G5259" heaven|strong = "G3772", so|strong = "G3779"
 shall|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" day|strong = "G2250". ²⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413" he|strong = "G2532"
 must|strong = "G1163" suffer|strong = "G3958" many|strong = "G4183"
 things|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1163"
 rejected|strong = "G0593" by|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778"
 generation|strong = "G1074". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2531"
 it|strong = "G3779" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"
 pass|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G5207" Noe, so|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G3779" be|strong = "G1510"
 also|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444". ²⁷
 They|strong = "G3739" did|strong = "G1525" eat|strong = "G2068"

and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095", they|strong="G3739"
 married|strong="G1060" wives, and|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3956" given in|strong="G1519" marriage|strong="G1060",
 until|strong="G0891" the|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250"
 that|strong="G3739" Noe entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" ark|strong="G2787": and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" flood|strong="G2627" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" destroyed|strong="G0622" them|strong="G3739"
 all|strong="G3956". ²⁸ Likewise|strong="G3668" as|strong="G2531"
 it|strong="G4095" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1722"
 pass|strong="G1096", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" Lot|strong="G3091":
 they|strong="G2250" did|strong="G1096" eat|strong="G2068"
 and|strong="G2068" drink|strong="G4095", they|strong="G2250"
 bought|strong="G0059" and|strong="G2068" sold|strong="G4453",
 they|strong="G2250" planted|strong="G5452" and|strong="G2068"
 built|strong="G3618". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3739"
 Lot|strong="G3091" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G2250" Sodom|strong="G4670", it|strong="G1161"
 rained|strong="G1026" fire|strong="G4442" and|strong="G2532"
 brimstone|strong="G2303" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772",
 and|strong="G2532" destroyed|strong="G0622" them|strong="G3739"
 all|strong="G3956". ³⁰ Even|strong="G0846" thus shall|strong="G0444"
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2596"
 the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G3739"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1510"
 revealed|strong="G0601". ³¹ In|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739"
 hour, he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 housetop|strong="G1430", and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 goods|strong="G4632" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614", let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"
 to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" them|strong="G0846"
 away|strong="G0142": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068",
 in|strong="G1722" like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668",
 let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361"
 return|strong="G1994" back|strong="G1994". ³²
 Remember|strong="G3421" Lot's|strong="G3091" wife|strong="G1135".
³³ Whosoever shall|strong="G2532" seek|strong="G2212"
 to|strong="G2212" save his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590",
 shall|strong="G2532" lose|strong="G0622" it|strong="G0846":

and|strong = "G2532" whosoever shall|strong = "G2532"
 lose|strong = "G0622" it|strong = "G0846", shall|strong = "G2532"
 preserve|strong = "G2225" it|strong = "G0846". ³⁴ I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210":
 in|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3004" night|strong = "G3571"
 there|strong = "G1510" shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510"
 two|strong = "G1417" men|strong = "G3778" in|strong = "G1909"
 one|strong = "G1520" bed|strong = "G2825"; the|strong = "G3588"
 one|strong = "G1520" shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510"
 taken|strong = "G3880", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G2087" shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510"
 left|strong = "G0863". ³⁵ Two|strong = "G1417" women|strong = "G1417"
 shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510" grinding|strong = "G0229"
 together|strong = "G1909": the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520"
 shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G3880",
 and|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087"
 shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510" left|strong = "G0863":
 two|strong = "G1417" men|strong = "G1417" shall|strong = "G1417"
 be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" field;
 the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" shall|strong = "G1417"
 be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G3880", and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" shall|strong = "G1417"
 be|strong = "G1510" left. ³⁶ They answering, say to him: Where, Lord? ³⁷
 Who|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": Wheresoever the|strong = "G3588"
 body|strong = "G4983" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532", thither
 will|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" eagles also|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996".

18And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004"
 also|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3004" parable|strong = "G3850"
 to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", that|strong = "G3004"
 we|strong = "G2532" ought|strong = "G1163" always|strong = "G3842"
 to|strong = "G4314" pray|strong = "G4336", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G4314" faint, ² Saying|strong = "G3004":
 There|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"
 judge|strong = "G2923" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"
 certain|strong = "G5100" city|strong = "G4172", who|strong = "G3588"
 feared|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361" God|strong = "G2316",
 nor|strong = "G2532" regarded man|strong = "G0444". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G1510" certain widow|strong = "G5503" in|strong = "G1722"
 that|strong = "G1565" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532"
 she|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Avenge|strong = "G1556"

me|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G0575" my|strong = "G1722" adversary|strong = "G0476". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3004" long|strong = "G5550" time|strong = "G5550". But|strong = "G1161" afterwards he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G1438":

Although|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3756" God|strong = "G2316", nor|strong = "G3761" regard man|strong = "G0444", ⁵ Yet|strong = "G1065" because|strong = "G1223" this|strong = "G3778" widow|strong = "G5503" is|strong = "G3778" troublesome to|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" avenge|strong = "G1556" her|strong = "G0846", lest|strong = "G3361" continually|strong = "G1223" coming|strong = "G2064" she|strong = "G0846" weary me|strong = "G1473". ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004":

Hear|strong = "G0191" what|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G3588" unjust judge|strong = "G2923" saith. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" God|strong = "G2316" revenge his|strong = "G0846" elect|strong = "G1588" who|strong = "G3588" cry|strong = "G0994" to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846" day|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" night|strong = "G3571": and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316" he|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3114" in|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" regard? ⁸ I|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" quickly|strong = "G5034" revenge them|strong = "G0846". But|strong = "G4133" yet|strong = "G4133" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444", when|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G0846" cometh, shall|strong = "G0444" he|strong = "G0846" find|strong = "G2147", think you|strong = "G5210", faith|strong = "G4102" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"? ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" some|strong = "G5100" who|strong = "G3588" trusted|strong = "G3982" in|strong = "G1909" themselves|strong = "G1438" as|strong = "G1438" just|strong = "G1342", and|strong = "G2532" despised|strong = "G1848" others|strong = "G3062", he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" also|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" parable|strong = "G3850": ¹⁰

Two|strong = "G1417" men|strong = "G0444" went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2411" to|strong = "G1519" pray|strong = "G4336": the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G1520" Pharisee|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087" a|strong = "G1520" publican. ¹¹

The|strong = "G3588" Pharisee|strong = "G5330" standing|strong = "G2476", prayed|strong = "G4336" thus|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G4314" himself|strong = "G1438": O God|strong = "G2316", I|strong = "G2532"

give|strong="G2168" thee thanks|strong="G2168" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" rest|strong="G3062"
 of|strong="G2316" men|strong="G0444", extortioners,
 unjust|strong="G0094", adulterers|strong="G3432", as|strong="G5613"
 also|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778" publican.
¹² I|strong="G3956" fast|strong="G3522" twice|strong="G1364"
 in|strong="G3956" a|strong="G1364" week|strong="G4521":
 I|strong="G3956" give tithes of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956"
 that|strong="G3956" I|strong="G3956" possess|strong="G2932". ¹³
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" publican,
 standing|strong="G2476" afar off, would|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3756" so|strong="G1161" much as|strong="G1519"
 lift|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 eyes|strong="G3788" towards heaven|strong="G3772";
 but|strong="G1161" struck|strong="G5180" his|strong="G0846"
 breast|strong="G4738", saying|strong="G3004": O god|strong="G2316",
 be|strong="G2316" merciful|strong="G2433" to|strong="G1519"
 me|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" sinner|strong="G0268". ¹⁴
 I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G5210", this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 went|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" into|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624" justified|strong="G1344"
 rather|strong="G2228" than|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3956"
 other|strong="G1161": because|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G1438" that|strong="G3754" exalteth
 himself|strong="G1438", shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3956"
 humbled|strong="G5013": and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3754" humbleth himself|strong="G1438",
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3956" exalted|strong="G5312". ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" brought|strong="G4374" unto
 him|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532" infants|strong="G1025",
 that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 touch|strong="G0681" them|strong="G0846". Which|strong="G3588"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101"
 saw|strong="G3708", they|strong="G0846" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 calling|strong="G4341" them|strong="G0846" together|strong="G2532",
 said|strong="G3004": Suffer children|strong="G3813" to|strong="G4314"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004",
 and|strong="G2532" forbid|strong="G2967" them|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3361": for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G0932"
 such|strong="G5108" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁷
 Amen|strong="G0281", I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210": Whosoever

shall|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" receive|strong = "G1209"
the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
God|strong = "G2316" as|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613"
child|strong = "G3813", shall|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756"
enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846". ¹⁸
And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4160" certain|strong = "G5100"
ruler|strong = "G0758" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846",
saying|strong = "G3004": Good|strong = "G0018" master,
what|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" possess everlasting
life|strong = "G2222"? ¹⁹ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
Why|strong = "G5101" dost thou call|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004"
good|strong = "G0018"? None|strong = "G3762" is|strong = "G2316"
good|strong = "G0018" but|strong = "G1161" God|strong = "G2316"
alone|strong = "G1520". ²⁰ Thou knowest the|strong = "G3588"
commandments|strong = "G1785": Thou shalt not|strong = "G3361" kill:
Thou shalt not|strong = "G3361" commit|strong = "G3431"
adultery|strong = "G3431": Thou shalt not|strong = "G3361"
steal|strong = "G2813": Thou shalt not|strong = "G3361"
bear|strong = "G5576" false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576":
Honour thy father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532"
mother|strong = "G3384". ²¹ Who|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004":
All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
have|strong = "G1473" I|strong = "G1473" kept|strong = "G5442"
from|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G3956" youth|strong = "G3503". ²²
Which|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
had|strong = "G2192" heard|strong = "G0191", he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
Yet|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" thing|strong = "G1520"
is|strong = "G3772" wanting to|strong = "G3004" thee: sell|strong = "G4453"
all|strong = "G3956" whatever|strong = "G3745" thou hast,
and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3956" poor|strong = "G4434", and|strong = "G2532" thou
shalt have|strong = "G2192" treasure|strong = "G2344" in|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772": and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1204",
follow|strong = "G0190" me|strong = "G3004". ²³ He|strong = "G3778"
having heard|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778"
things|strong = "G3778", became|strong = "G1096" sorrowful;
for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510"
very|strong = "G3778" rich|strong = "G4145". ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846"
become|strong = "G2192" sorrowful, said|strong = "G3004":
How|strong = "G4459" hardly shall|strong = "G2316" they|strong = "G0846"
that|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G2192" riches enter|strong = "G1531"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"

of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁵ For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123" for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" camel|strong = "G2574" to|strong = "G1519" pass through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" eye of|strong = "G0932" a|strong = "G1510" needle, than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" rich|strong = "G4145" man|strong = "G4145" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" heard|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0191", said|strong = "G3004": Who|strong = "G3588" then|strong = "G2532" can|strong = "G1410" be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982"? ²⁷ He|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004": The|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G1510" impossible|strong = "G0102" with|strong = "G3844" men|strong = "G0444", are|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁸ Then|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004": Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1473" left|strong = "G0863" all|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G1473" followed|strong = "G0190" thee. ²⁹ Who|strong = "G3739" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" that|strong = "G3739" hath left|strong = "G0863" house|strong = "G3614", or|strong = "G2228" parents|strong = "G1118", or|strong = "G2228" brethren|strong = "G0080", or|strong = "G2228" wife|strong = "G1135", or|strong = "G2228" children|strong = "G5043", for|strong = "G1752" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God's|strong = "G2316" sake|strong = "G1752", ³⁰ Who|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3361" receive|strong = "G0618" much|strong = "G4179" more in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" present|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165" to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064" life|strong = "G2222" everlasting. ³¹ Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G3880" unto him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" shall|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G2532" accomplished|strong = "G5055" which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3956" written|strong = "G1125" by|strong = "G1223"

the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" concerning
 the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444". ³² For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 mocked|strong="G1702", and|strong="G2532" scourged,
 and|strong="G2532" spit|strong="G1716" upon: ³³ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532"
 scourged|strong="G3146" him|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G2250" put|strong="G0615" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G0450"
 again|strong="G0450". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 understood|strong="G1097" none|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0575"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" word|strong="G4487" was|strong="G1510"
 hid|strong="G2928" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" understood|strong="G1097"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778"
 that|strong="G1097" were|strong="G1510" said|strong="G3004". ³⁵
 Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" drew nigh to|strong="G1519"
 Jericho|strong="G2410", that|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096"
 certain|strong="G5100" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5100"
 sat|strong="G2521" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844", begging|strong="G1871". ³⁶
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3778"
 heard|strong="G0191" the|strong="G1161" multitude|strong="G3793"
 passing|strong="G1279" by|strong="G1161", he|strong="G3778"
 asked|strong="G4441" what|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778"
 meant|strong="G1510". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 told|strong="G0518" him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G3754"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2424" Nazareth|strong="G3480"
 was|strong="G2424" passing|strong="G3928" by|strong="G2424". ³⁸
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G0994" out,
 saying|strong="G3004": Jesus|strong="G2424", son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G3004". ³⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443"
 went|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254", rebuked|strong="G2008"
 him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G2443" hold his|strong="G0846" peace:
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896"

out|strong = "G2896" much|strong = "G4183" more|strong = "G3123":
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",
 have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 standing|strong = "G2476", commanded|strong = "G2753"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" be brought|strong = "G0071" unto
 him|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G1448"
 near|strong = "G1448", he|strong = "G0846" asked|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G0846", ⁴¹ Saying|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101"
 wilt thou that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G1161" do|strong = "G4160"
 to|strong = "G2443" thee? But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004"
 said|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", that|strong = "G2443"
 I|strong = "G1161" may|strong = "G2443" see|strong = "G0308". ⁴²
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Receive|strong = "G0308" thy
 sight|strong = "G0308": thy faith|strong = "G4102" hath
 made|strong = "G4982" thee whole. ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G3916" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708",
 and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846",
 glorifying|strong = "G1392" God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708"
 it|strong = "G0846", gave|strong = "G1325" praise|strong = "G0136"
 to|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316".

19And|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532",
 he|strong = "G2532" walked through|strong = "G1330"
 Jericho|strong = "G2410". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0435" named|strong = "G3686" Zacheus,
 who|strong = "G0435" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 chief|strong = "G0754" of|strong = "G0435" the|strong = "G2532" publicans,
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 rich|strong = "G4145". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 sought|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G1410" see|strong = "G3708"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" who|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G3588" crowd|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" low of|strong = "G0575"
 stature|strong = "G2244". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" running
 before|strong = "G1715", he|strong = "G2532" climbed|strong = "G0305"
 up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3708"
 sycamore|strong = "G4809" tree|strong = "G4809", that|strong = "G3754"

he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 him|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1330"
 that|strong="G3754" way|strong="G1330". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G5613" Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G2424"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 place|strong="G5117", looking|strong="G0308" up|strong="G1210",
 he|strong="G2532" saw him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846": Zacheus,
 make|strong="G4692" haste|strong="G4692" and|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" down|strong="G2597"; for|strong="G1063"
 this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594" I|strong="G1473"
 must|strong="G1163" abide|strong="G3306" in|strong="G1722" thy
 house|strong="G3624". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made
 haste|strong="G4692" and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597"; and|strong="G2532" received|strong="G5264"
 him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5463". ⁷
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708", they|strong="G2532" murmured,
 saying|strong="G3004", that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G2532" gone|strong="G1525" to|strong="G3004"
 be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" guest|strong="G2647"
 with|strong="G3844" a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G0435"
 that|strong="G3754" was|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708"
 sinner|strong="G0268". ⁸ But|strong="G1161" Zacheus
 standing|strong="G2476", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962": Behold|strong="G2400",
 Lord|strong="G2962", the|strong="G3588" half|strong="G2255"
 of|strong="G2962" my|strong="G3708" goods I|strong="G1473"
 give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 poor|strong="G4434"; and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" wronged any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" of|strong="G2962" any|strong="G5100"
 thing|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" restore him|strong="G1325"
 fourfold. ⁹ Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846": This|strong="G3778"
 day|strong="G4594" is|strong="G1510" salvation|strong="G4991"
 come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314" this|strong="G3778"
 house|strong="G3624", because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 also|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Abraham|strong="G0011". ¹⁰
 For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G0444"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" seek|strong="G2212"
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2064" save|strong="G4982"
 that|strong="G0444" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"

lost|strong = "G0622". ¹¹ As|strong = "G1438" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" hearing|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G2532" added|strong = "G4369" and|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1510" parable|strong = "G3850", because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" nigh to|strong = "G3004" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" thought|strong = "G1380" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" should|strong = "G2316" immediately|strong = "G3916" be|strong = "G1510" manifested. ¹² He|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" therefore|strong = "G3767": A|strong = "G2983" certain|strong = "G5100" nobleman went|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2983" far country|strong = "G5561", to|strong = "G1519" receive|strong = "G2983" for|strong = "G1519" himself|strong = "G1438" a|strong = "G2983" kingdom|strong = "G0932", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" return|strong = "G5290". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" calling|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G0846" ten|strong = "G1176" servants|strong = "G1401", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" ten|strong = "G1176" pounds, and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": Trade till I|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2064". ¹⁴ But|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846" citizens|strong = "G4177" hated|strong = "G3404" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" an|strong = "G2532" embassy after|strong = "G3694" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": We|strong = "G2249" will|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G3004" reign|strong = "G0936" over|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G3004". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2443" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" returned|strong = "G1880", having received|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" commanded his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G1096" called|strong = "G3004", to|strong = "G2443" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3739" given|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G0694", that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1097" how|strong = "G5101" much every man|strong = "G3778" had|strong = "G3739" gained by|strong = "G1722" trading. ¹⁶ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" came|strong = "G3854", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", thy pound hath gained ten|strong = "G1176" pounds. ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Well|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096", thou

good|strong="G0018" servant|strong="G1401", because|strong="G3754"
 thou hast been|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103"
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" little|strong="G1646", thou shalt
 have|strong="G2192" power|strong="G1849" over|strong="G1883"
 ten|strong="G1176" cities|strong="G4172". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208" came|strong="G2064",
 saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", thy pound hath gained
 five|strong="G4002" pounds. ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G2532": Be|strong="G1096" thou also|strong="G2532"
 over|strong="G1883" five|strong="G4002" cities|strong="G4172". ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087" came|strong="G2064",
 saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", behold|strong="G2400"
 here|strong="G2400" is|strong="G3739" thy pound,
 which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2192"
 kept|strong="G3739" laid|strong="G0606" up|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" napkin; ²¹ For|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G3739" feared|strong="G5399" thee, because|strong="G3754"
 thou art an|strong="G1510" austere man|strong="G0444": thou takest
 up|strong="G0142" what|strong="G3739" thou didst not|strong="G3756"
 lay|strong="G5087" down|strong="G5087", and|strong="G2532" thou
 reapest that|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3739" thou didst
 not|strong="G3756" sow|strong="G4687". ²² He|strong="G2532" saith
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" thy own|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750"
 I|strong="G1473" judge|strong="G2919" thee, thou
 wicked|strong="G4190" servant|strong="G1401". Thou knewest
 that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510"
 an|strong="G1510" austere man|strong="G0444", taking|strong="G0142"
 up|strong="G0142" what|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473"
 laid|strong="G5087" not|strong="G3756" down|strong="G5087",
 and|strong="G2532" reaping|strong="G2325" that|strong="G3754"
 which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" did|strong="G1492"
 not|strong="G3756" sow|strong="G4687": ²³ And|strong="G2532"
 why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G2532" didst thou
 not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325" my|strong="G1325"
 money|strong="G0694" into|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588"
 bank|strong="G5132", that|strong="G0846" at|strong="G1909"
 my|strong="G1325" coming|strong="G2064", I|strong="G1473"
 might|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" exacted it|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G4862" usury? ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G0575":
 Take|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" pound away|strong="G0142"
 from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"

him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" hath ten|strong = "G1176" pounds. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Lord|strong = "G2962", he|strong = "G2532" hath ten|strong = "G1176" pounds. ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" to|strong = "G3004" every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3754" hath shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" abound: and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G1325" that|strong = "G3754" hath not|strong = "G3361", even|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hath, shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G0142" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G1325". ²⁷ But|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1438" for|strong = "G1909" those|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G1715" enemies|strong = "G2190", who|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361" have|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" reign|strong = "G0936" over|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846", bring|strong = "G0071" them|strong = "G0846" hither, and|strong = "G2532" kill them|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G1715" me|strong = "G1473". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" having said|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198" before|strong = "G1715", going|strong = "G4198" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0649" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096" nigh to|strong = "G1519" Bethphage|strong = "G0967" and|strong = "G2532" Bethania, unto the|strong = "G3588" mount|strong = "G3735" called|strong = "G2564" Olivet, he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G3735" his|strong = "G0649" disciples|strong = "G3101", ³⁰ Saying|strong = "G3004": Go|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" over|strong = "G1909" against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G3739", at|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519" which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G0444" find|strong = "G2147" the|strong = "G3588" colt|strong = "G4454" of|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" ass tied|strong = "G1210", on|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G0444" ever|strong = "G4455" hath sitten: loose|strong = "G3089" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G0071" him|strong = "G0846" hither. ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" shall|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G2065" you|strong = "G5210": Why|strong = "G5101"

do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" loose|strong="G3089"
him|strong="G0846"? you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" thus|strong="G3779" unto him|strong="G0846":
Because|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" hath
need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G1223" his|strong="G0846" service. ³²
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004"
were|strong="G3588" sent|strong="G0649", went|strong="G0565"
their|strong="G0846" way|strong="G0846", and|strong="G1161"
found|strong="G2147" the|strong="G3588" colt standing,
as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588"
said|strong="G3004" unto them|strong="G0846". ³³
And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G1438" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" losing the|strong="G3588" colt|strong="G4454",
the|strong="G3588" owners|strong="G2962" thereof said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101"
loose|strong="G3089" you|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
colt|strong="G4454"? ³⁴ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004": Because|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" hath need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G2962"
him|strong="G0846". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
brought|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314"
Jesus|strong="G2424". And|strong="G2532" casting|strong="G1977"
their|strong="G0846" garments|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" colt|strong="G4454", they|strong="G0846" set
Jesus|strong="G2424" thereon. ³⁶ And|strong="G1161"
as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G0846" went|strong="G4198",
they|strong="G0846" spread|strong="G5291" their|strong="G0846"
clothes|strong="G2440" underneath in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739"
now|strong="G1161" coming|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448"
the|strong="G3956" descent|strong="G2600" of|strong="G2316"
mount|strong="G3735" Olivet, the|strong="G3956"
whole|strong="G3956" multitude|strong="G4128" of|strong="G2316"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" began|strong="G0757"
with|strong="G4314" joy|strong="G5463" to|strong="G4314"
praise|strong="G0134" God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G4314"
a|strong="G3708" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456",
for|strong="G4012" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
mighty|strong="G1411" works they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"
seen|strong="G3708", ³⁸ Saying|strong="G3004":
Blessed|strong="G2127" be|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
king|strong="G0935" who|strong="G3588" cometh in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G1391"
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", peace|strong="G1515"
in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", and|strong="G2532"

glory|strong = "G1391" on|strong = "G1722" high|strong = "G5310"! ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", from|strong = "G0575"
 amongst the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": Master,
 rebuke|strong = "G2008" thy disciples|strong = "G3101". ⁴⁰
 To|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 if|strong = "G1437" these|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" hold
 their|strong = "G2532" peace, the|strong = "G3588" stones|strong = "G3037"
 will|strong = "G3778" cry|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" drew
 near|strong = "G1448", seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 city|strong = "G4172", he|strong = "G2532" wept|strong = "G2799"
 over|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": ⁴²
 If|strong = "G1487" thou also|strong = "G2532" hadst
 known|strong = "G1097", and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" thy day|strong = "G2250",
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3754"
 are|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G4314" thy peace|strong = "G1515";
 but|strong = "G1161" now|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G3778" hidden|strong = "G2928" from|strong = "G0575" thy
 eyes|strong = "G3788". ⁴³ For|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2240"
 upon|strong = "G1909" thee, and|strong = "G2532" thy
 enemies|strong = "G2190" shall|strong = "G2532" cast a|strong = "G2532"
 trench about|strong = "G1909" thee, and|strong = "G2532" compass thee
 round, and|strong = "G2532" straiten thee on|strong = "G1909"
 every|strong = "G3840" side|strong = "G3840", ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" beat
 thee flat to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" ground|strong = "G1474",
 and|strong = "G2532" thy children|strong = "G5043" who|strong = "G3739"
 are|strong = "G3739" in|strong = "G1722" thee: and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 leave|strong = "G0863" in|strong = "G1722" thee a|strong = "G3739"
 stone|strong = "G3037" upon|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3739"
 stone|strong = "G3037": because|strong = "G1909" thou hast
 not|strong = "G3756" known|strong = "G1097" the|strong = "G3588"
 time|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G1909" thy visitation|strong = "G1984".
⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2411", he|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G1519" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G1544" that|strong = "G1525"
 sold|strong = "G4453" therein, and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1544"
 that|strong = "G1525" bought. ⁴⁶ Saying|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": It|strong = "G0846"

is|strong="G1510" written|strong="G1125": My|strong="G4160" house|strong="G3624" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" prayer|strong="G4335". But|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1510" made|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" den|strong="G4693" of|strong="G3624" thieves. ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" daily|strong="G2596" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G2413". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" sought|strong="G2212" to|strong="G2596" destroy|strong="G0622" him|strong="G0846": ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" found|strong="G2147" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846": for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G0537" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G2992" very|strong="G0846" attentive to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191" him|strong="G0846".

20And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" teaching|strong="G1321" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" preaching|strong="G2097" the|strong="G3588" gospel|strong="G2097", the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" ancients, met together|strong="G4862", ² And|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Tell|strong="G3004" us|strong="G1325", by|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" authority|strong="G1849" dost thou these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"? or|strong="G2228", Who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" hath given|strong="G1325" thee this|strong="G3778" authority|strong="G1849"? ³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G2065" you|strong="G5210" one|strong="G1438" thing|strong="G0846". Answer|strong="G0611" me|strong="G3004": ⁴ The|strong="G3588"

baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537" John|strong = "G2491",
 was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", or|strong = "G2228" of|strong = "G1537"
 men|strong = "G0444"? ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"
 thought|strong = "G3004" within themselves|strong = "G1438",
 saying|strong = "G3004": If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437" shall
 say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772":
 he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004":
 Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G1161" did|strong = "G5101"
 you|strong = "G1437" not|strong = "G3756" believe|strong = "G4100"
 him|strong = "G0846"? ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 we|strong = "G2249" say|strong = "G3004", Of|strong = "G1537"
 men|strong = "G0444", the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G0537"
 people|strong = "G2992" will|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G2642"
 us|strong = "G3004": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161"
 are|strong = "G1510" persuaded|strong = "G3982" that|strong = "G3004"
 John|strong = "G2491" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"
 prophet|strong = "G4396". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 answered|strong = "G0611", that|strong = "G0611" they|strong = "G2532"
 knew|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3361" whence it|strong = "G4159"
 was|strong = "G2532". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G4160" I|strong = "G1473"
 tell|strong = "G3004" thee by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169"
 authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G4314"
 speak|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 people|strong = "G2992" this|strong = "G3778" parable|strong = "G3850":
 A|strong = "G3004" certain man|strong = "G0444" planted|strong = "G5452"
 a|strong = "G3004" vineyard|strong = "G0290", and|strong = "G2532"
 let|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" out to|strong = "G4314"
 husbandmen: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" abroad for|strong = "G4314" a|strong = "G3004"
 long|strong = "G5550" time|strong = "G5550". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" season|strong = "G2540"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" a|strong = "G1325"
 servant|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 husbandmen, that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"
 should|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290".
 Who|strong = "G3588", beating|strong = "G1194" him|strong = "G0846",
 sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1821"
 empty|strong = "G2756". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992" another|strong = "G2087"

servant|strong = "G1401". But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 beat|strong = "G1194" him|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" treating him|strong = "G2532" reproachfully,
 sent|strong = "G3992" him|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G1821"
 empty|strong = "G2756". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992" the|strong = "G3588"
 third|strong = "G5154": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 wounded|strong = "G5135" him|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G2532"
 out|strong = "G1544". ¹³ Then|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 vineyard|strong = "G0290" said|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101"
 shall|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160"?
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G5101" send|strong = "G3992"
 my|strong = "G1788" beloved|strong = "G0027" son|strong = "G5207":
 it|strong = "G4160" may|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G3778",
 when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" see him|strong = "G4160",
 they|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G5101" reverence
 him|strong = "G4160". ¹⁴ Whom|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" husbandmen saw|strong = "G3708",
 they|strong = "G0846" thought|strong = "G3004" within
 themselves|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004":
 This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 heir|strong = "G2818", let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G3004"
 kill|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846", that|strong = "G2443"
 the|strong = "G3588" inheritance|strong = "G2817" may|strong = "G2443"
 be|strong = "G1510" ours|strong = "G1473". ¹⁵ So|strong = "G3767" casting
 him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290", they|strong = "G0846"
 killed|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846". What|strong = "G5101"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" will|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G3588"
 lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"
 vineyard|strong = "G0290" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G0846"? ¹⁶ He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3778"
 come|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3778"
 destroy|strong = "G0622" these|strong = "G3778" husbandmen,
 and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3778" give|strong = "G1325"
 the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290" to|strong = "G3004"
 others|strong = "G0243". Which|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532"
 hearing|strong = "G0191", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G1325": God|strong = "G3004" forbid. ¹⁷
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G1689"
 on|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004":
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"
 then|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
 written|strong = "G1125", The|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037",

which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" builders|strong="G3618"
 rejected|strong="G0593", the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G1510" become|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588"
 head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G2776" the|strong="G3588"
 corner|strong="G1137"? ¹⁸ Whosoever shall fall|strong="G4098"
 upon|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037", shall
 be|strong="G3956" bruised: and|strong="G1161" upon|strong="G1909"
 whomsoever it|strong="G0846" shall fall|strong="G4098",
 it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" grind him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1909" powder. ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" sought|strong="G2212"
 to|strong="G4314" lay|strong="G1911" hands|strong="G5495"
 on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"
 same|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610": but|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" feared|strong="G5399" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G2992", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846"
 knew|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 spoke|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" parable|strong="G3850"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 being|strong="G1510" upon|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" watch,
 they|strong="G0846" sent|strong="G0649" spies|strong="G1455",
 who|strong="G3588" should|strong="G2443" feign
 themselves|strong="G1438" just|strong="G1342", that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" take|strong="G1949"
 hold|strong="G1949" of|strong="G3056" him|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056",
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532"
 deliver|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860"
 to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" authority|strong="G1849"
 and|strong="G2532" power|strong="G1849" of|strong="G3056"
 the|strong="G3588" governor|strong="G2232". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004": Master, we|strong="G2532"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" thou speakest
 and|strong="G2532" teachest rightly|strong="G3723":
 and|strong="G2532" thou dost not|strong="G3756" respect
 any|strong="G1909" person|strong="G4383", but|strong="G0235"
 teachest the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1909" truth|strong="G0225". ²²
 Is|strong="G1832" it lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G2228"
 us|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325" tribute
 to|strong="G1325" Caesar|strong="G2541", or|strong="G2228"
 no|strong="G3756"? ²³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 considering their|strong="G0846" guile, said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846": Why tempt

you|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004"? ²⁴ Shew me|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2192" penny. Whose|strong = "G5101" image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" inscription|strong = "G1923" hath it|strong = "G1161"?" They|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G1166", Caesar's|strong = "G2541". ²⁵

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": Render|strong = "G0591" therefore|strong = "G5106" to|strong = "G4314" Caesar|strong = "G2541" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" Caesar's|strong = "G2541": and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" God|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" God's|strong = "G2316". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" could|strong = "G2480" not|strong = "G3756" reprehend his|strong = "G0846" word|strong = "G4487" before|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992": and|strong = "G2532" wondering|strong = "G2296" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" answer|strong = "G0612", they|strong = "G0846" held their|strong = "G0846" peace. ²⁷

And|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G4334" him|strong = "G0846" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" Sadducees|strong = "G4523", who|strong = "G3588" deny that|strong = "G0846" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" any|strong = "G5100" resurrection|strong = "G0386", and|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", ²⁸ Saying|strong = "G3004": Master, Moses|strong = "G3475" wrote|strong = "G1125" unto us|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man's|strong = "G5100" brother|strong = "G0080" die|strong = "G0599", having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" leave no children|strong = "G4690", that|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080" should|strong = "G5100" take|strong = "G2983" her|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" raise|strong = "G1817" up|strong = "G1817" seed|strong = "G4690" unto his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080". ²⁹ There|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510" therefore|strong = "G3767" seven|strong = "G2033" brethren|strong = "G0080": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2983" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" died|strong = "G0599" without|strong = "G2532" children. ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" next took her to|strong = "G2532" wife, and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" died childless. ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" took|strong = "G2983" her|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G0846" manner|strong = "G5615" all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"

seven|strong="G2033", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" left|strong="G2641" no|strong="G3756" children|strong="G5043", and|strong="G2532" died|strong="G0599". ³² Last|strong="G5305" of|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135" died|strong="G0599" also|strong="G2532". ³³ In|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" resurrection|strong="G0386" therefore|strong="G3767", whose|strong="G5101" wife|strong="G1135" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" shall she|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1096"? For|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" had|strong="G2192" her|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1722" wife|strong="G1135". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165" marry|strong="G1060", and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3778" given in|strong="G2532" marriage|strong="G1060": ³⁵ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1565" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" accounted worthy|strong="G2661" of|strong="G1537" that|strong="G1565" world|strong="G0165", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" resurrection|strong="G0386" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", shall|strong="G2532" neither|strong="G3777" be|strong="G2532" married|strong="G1060", nor|strong="G3777" take wives. ³⁶ Neither|strong="G3777" can|strong="G1410" they|strong="G2532" die|strong="G0599" any|strong="G2089" more|strong="G2089": for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" equal to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G2465", and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", being|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" resurrection|strong="G0386". ³⁷ Now|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" rise|strong="G1453" again|strong="G1453", Moses|strong="G3475" also|strong="G2532" shewed, at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" bush|strong="G0942", when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", The|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="G0011", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384"; ³⁸ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3956" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G1161" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" living|strong="G2198": for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" live|strong="G2198"

to|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846". ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0611": Master, thou hast said|strong = "G3004" well|strong = "G2573". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G0846" after|strong = "G1063" that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" durst not|strong = "G3762" ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846" any|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765" questions|strong = "G1905". ⁴¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": How|strong = "G4459" say|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"? ⁴² And|strong = "G2962" David|strong = "G1138" himself|strong = "G0846" saith in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G1537" Psalms|strong = "G5568": The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962", sit|strong = "G2521" thou on|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", ⁴³ Till I|strong = "G2193" make|strong = "G5087" thy enemies|strong = "G2190" thy footstool|strong = "G5286". ⁴⁴ David|strong = "G1138" then|strong = "G2532" calleth him|strong = "G0846" Lord|strong = "G2962": and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207"? ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992", he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101": ⁴⁶ Beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", who|strong = "G3588" desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309" walk|strong = "G4043" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749" robes|strong = "G4749", and|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G5368" salutations in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" marketplace, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first chairs in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G4410" rooms at|strong = "G1722" feasts: ⁴⁷ Who|strong = "G3739" devour|strong = "G2719" the|strong = "G3588" houses|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614" widows|strong = "G5503", feigning long|strong = "G3117" prayer|strong = "G4336". These|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" receive|strong = "G2983" greater damnation.

21 And|strong = "G1161" looking|strong = "G0308" on|strong = "G1519", he|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"

rich|strong="G4145" men|strong="G0846" cast|strong="G0906"
 their|strong="G0846" gifts|strong="G1435" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" treasury|strong="G1049". ² And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708" also|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100" poor|strong="G3998"
 widow|strong="G5503" casting|strong="G0906" in|strong="G0906"
 two|strong="G1417" brass mites. ³ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Verily I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" this|strong="G3778" poor|strong="G4434"
 widow|strong="G5503" hath cast|strong="G0906" in|strong="G2532"
 more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183" they|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956": ⁴ For|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2192" of|strong="G1537"
 their|strong="G0846" abundance|strong="G4052" cast|strong="G0906"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" offerings|strong="G1435"
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"
 she|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1537" her|strong="G0846" want, hath
 cast|strong="G0906" in|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" living|strong="G2192" that|strong="G3739"
 she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G5100" saying|strong="G3004" of|strong="G5100"
 the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G2413", that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" adorned|strong="G2885"
 with|strong="G2532" goodly stones|strong="G3037" and|strong="G2532"
 gifts, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": ⁶ These|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739"
 see|strong="G2334", the|strong="G1722" days|strong="G2250"
 will|strong="G3739" come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
 which|strong="G3739" there|strong="G1722" shall|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G3778" left|strong="G0863"
 a|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037" upon|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037" that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G3778" thrown
 down|strong="G2647". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004":
 Master, when|strong="G3752" shall|strong="G3778"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510"?
 and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592"
 when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G3778" begin
 to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004"
 pass|strong="G1096"? ⁸ Who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004":
 Take|strong="G0991" heed|strong="G0991" you|strong="G3004"
 be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" seduced; for|strong="G1063"
 many|strong="G4183" will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064"

in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3004" name|strong = "G3686",
saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
he|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G1909"
hand|strong = "G1448": go|strong = "G4198" ye not|strong = "G3361"
therefore|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3694" them|strong = "G0846".

⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752"
shall|strong = "G3778" hear|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G0191"
wars|strong = "G4171" and|strong = "G2532" seditions, be|strong = "G1096"
not|strong = "G3756" terrified|strong = "G4422": these|strong = "G3778"
things|strong = "G3778" must|strong = "G1163" first|strong = "G4413"
come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096";
but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G5056"
is|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" yet|strong = "G2532" presently. ¹⁰

Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Nation|strong = "G1484"
shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453" against|strong = "G1909"
nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
against|strong = "G1909" kingdom|strong = "G0932". ¹¹

And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" shall|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" earthquakes|strong = "G4578"
in|strong = "G2596" divers places|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532"
pestilences, and|strong = "G2532" famines|strong = "G3042",
and|strong = "G2532" terrors|strong = "G5400" from|strong = "G0575"
heaven|strong = "G3772"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173"
signs|strong = "G4592". ¹² But|strong = "G1161" before|strong = "G4253"
all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778",
they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3778" lay|strong = "G1911"
their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909"
you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" persecute|strong = "G1377"
you|strong = "G5210", delivering|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210"
up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
synagogues|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
prisons|strong = "G5438", dragging you|strong = "G5210"
before|strong = "G4253" kings|strong = "G0935" and|strong = "G2532"
governors|strong = "G2232", for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3956"
name's|strong = "G3686" sake|strong = "G1752". ¹³ And|strong = "G4771"
it|strong = "G1519" shall happen|strong = "G1519" unto
you|strong = "G5210" for|strong = "G1519" a testimony|strong = "G3142".

¹⁴ Lay|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G5087" up therefore|strong = "G3767"
into|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G5087" hearts|strong = "G2588",
not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G1722" meditate before|strong = "G1722"
how you|strong = "G5210" shall answer: ¹⁵ For|strong = "G1063"
I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G1325"
you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1325" mouth|strong = "G4750"

and|strong="G2532" wisdom|strong="G4678", which|strong="G3739"
 all|strong="G0537" your|strong="G2532" adversaries|strong="G0480"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" resist|strong="G0436"
 and|strong="G2532" gainsay. ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 betrayed|strong="G3860" by|strong="G5259" your|strong="G2532"
 parents|strong="G1118" and|strong="G2532" brethren|strong="G0080",
 and|strong="G2532" kinsmen and|strong="G2532"
 friends|strong="G5384"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210" they|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" to|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="G2289". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1510"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" hated|strong="G3404"
 by|strong="G5259" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956"
 for|strong="G1223" my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686"
 sake|strong="G1223". ¹⁸ But|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 hair|strong="G2359" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532"
 head|strong="G2776" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 perish|strong="G0622". ¹⁹ In|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1722"
 patience|strong="G5281" you|strong="G5210" shall
 possess|strong="G2932" your|strong="G1722" souls|strong="G5590". ²⁰
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" shall
 see|strong="G3708" Jerusalem|strong="G2419" compassed
 about|strong="G3588" with|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161" army;
 then|strong="G5119" know|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" desolation|strong="G2050" thereof
 is|strong="G3588" at|strong="G1161" hand|strong="G1448". ²¹
 Then|strong="G2532" let those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" Judea|strong="G2449",
 flee|strong="G5343" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 mountains|strong="G3735"; and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319" thereof, depart
 out|strong="G1438": and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" countries, not|strong="G3361" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846". ²² For|strong="G3754"
 these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" vengeance|strong="G1557",
 that|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"
 may|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1510" fulfilled, that|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G1510" written|strong="G1125". ²³ But|strong="G2532"
 woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G1909" them|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G1565" are|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" child,
 and|strong="G2532" give suck in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"

days|strong = "G2250"; for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173"
 distress|strong = "G0318" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" wrath|strong = "G3709"
 upon|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992". ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 fall|strong = "G4098" by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956"
 edge|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 sword|strong = "G3162"; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" led|strong = "G0163" away captives
 into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484";
 and|strong = "G2532" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" trodden|strong = "G3961" down|strong = "G4098"
 by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956" Gentiles|strong = "G1484"; till
 the|strong = "G3956" times|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484" be|strong = "G1510"
 fulfilled|strong = "G4137". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" signs|strong = "G4592"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 moon|strong = "G4582", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" stars|strong = "G0798"; and|strong = "G2532"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"
 distress|strong = "G4928" of|strong = "G1909" nations|strong = "G1484",
 by|strong = "G1722" reason of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 confusion of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" roaring|strong = "G2279"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 waves|strong = "G4535"; ²⁶ Men|strong = "G0444" withering
 away|strong = "G0575" for|strong = "G1063" fear|strong = "G5401",
 and|strong = "G2532" expectation|strong = "G4329" of|strong = "G0575"
 what|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G1904"
 upon|strong = "G1904" the|strong = "G3588" whole world|strong = "G3625".
 For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411"
 of|strong = "G0575" heaven|strong = "G3772" shall|strong = "G0444"
 be|strong = "G2532" moved; ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G0444" coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G3708" cloud|strong = "G3507", with|strong = "G3326"
 great|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532"
 majesty. ²⁸ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" begin|strong = "G0757"
 to|strong = "G0757" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G0757"
 pass|strong = "G1096", look|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G1869",
 and|strong = "G2532" lift|strong = "G1869" up|strong = "G1869"

your|strong = "G2532" heads|strong = "G2776", because|strong = "G1360"
 your|strong = "G2532" redemption|strong = "G0629" is|strong = "G3778"
 at|strong = "G1161" hand|strong = "G1448". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" similitude.
 See|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3956" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G1186", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" trees|strong = "G1186": ³⁰ When|strong = "G3752"
 they|strong = "G3752" now|strong = "G2235" shoot forth|strong = "G4261"
 their|strong = "G1438" fruit, you|strong = "G3752" know|strong = "G1097"
 that|strong = "G3754" summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G1510" nigh;
³¹ So|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778"
 see|strong = "G3708" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
 come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096",
 know|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 is|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G2316" hand. ³² Amen|strong = "G0281",
 I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"
 shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G3928"
 away|strong = "G3928", till all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled. ³³ Heaven|strong = "G3772"
 and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093" shall|strong = "G2532"
 pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928", but|strong = "G1161"
 my|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G4337" heed to|strong = "G1909"
 yourselves|strong = "G1438", lest perhaps|strong = "G3379"
 your|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588" be|strong = "G2532"
 overcharged with|strong = "G1722" surfeiting and|strong = "G2532"
 drunkenness|strong = "G3178", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 cares|strong = "G3308" of|strong = "G2250" this|strong = "G3588"
 life|strong = "G0982", and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1565"
 day|strong = "G2250" come|strong = "G2186" upon|strong = "G1909"
 you|strong = "G5210" suddenly|strong = "G0160". ³⁵ For|strong = "G1063"
 as|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" snare|strong = "G3803" shall
 it|strong = "G1909" come|strong = "G1904" upon|strong = "G1909"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" sit|strong = "G2521"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" face|strong = "G4383"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956"
 earth|strong = "G1093". ³⁶ Watch|strong = "G0069" ye,
 therefore|strong = "G1161", praying|strong = "G1189" at|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" times|strong = "G2540", that|strong = "G2443"
 you|strong = "G1722" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" accounted
 worthy to|strong = "G2443" escape|strong = "G1628" all|strong = "G3956"

these things that are to stand before the Son of man. ³⁷ And in the daytime, he was teaching in the temple; but at night, going out, he abode in that is called Olivet. ³⁸ And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, to hear him.

22 Now the feast of unleavened bread, which is called pasch, was at hand. ² And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might put Jesus to death: but they feared the people. ³ And Satan entered into him, who was surnamed Iscariot, one of the twelve. ⁴ And he went with the chief priests and scribes, how he might betray him to them. ⁵ And they were glad, and covenanted to give him money. ⁶ And he promised. And he

sought|strong="G2212" opportunity|strong="G2120" to|strong="G2212"
betray|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" absence of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
multitude|strong="G3793". ⁷ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588"
unleavened|strong="G0106" bread came|strong="G2064",
on|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" it|strong="G1161"
was|strong="G3739" necessary|strong="G1163" that|strong="G3739"
the|strong="G3588" pasch should|strong="G1163" be|strong="G1163"
killed|strong="G2380". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
sent|strong="G0649" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491", saying|strong="G3004": Go|strong="G4198",
and|strong="G2532" prepare|strong="G2090" for|strong="G2443"
us|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" pasch, that|strong="G2443"
we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068". ⁹
But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004":
Where|strong="G4226" wilt thou that|strong="G3004"
we|strong="G1161" prepare|strong="G2090"? ¹⁰ And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G0846": Behold|strong="G2400", as|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172", there|strong="G1161"
shall|strong="G0444" meet|strong="G4876" you|strong="G5210"
a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G0444" carrying|strong="G0941"
a|strong="G3708" pitcher|strong="G2765" of|strong="G4172"
water|strong="G5204": follow|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614"
where|strong="G3739" he|strong="G0846" entereth in|strong="G1519".
¹¹ And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" shall|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" goodman
of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614":
The|strong="G3588" master saith to|strong="G3004" thee,
Where|strong="G3699" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
guest|strong="G2646" chamber, where|strong="G3699" I|strong="G1473"
may|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" the|strong="G3588" pasch
with|strong="G3326" my|strong="G3326" disciples|strong="G3101"? ¹²
And|strong="G3173" he|strong="G1563" will|strong="G2548" shew
you|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2090" large|strong="G3173" dining
room, furnished|strong="G4766"; and|strong="G3173"
there|strong="G1563" prepare|strong="G2090". ¹³ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" going|strong="G0565", found|strong="G2147"
as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090"
the|strong="G3588" pasch. ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610"

was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G0377" down|strong = "G0377", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" twelve apostles|strong = "G0652"
 with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G0846": With|strong = "G3326" desire|strong = "G1939"
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" desired|strong = "G1937"
 to|strong = "G4314" eat|strong = "G2068" this|strong = "G3778" pasch
 with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210", before|strong = "G4253"
 I|strong = "G1473" suffer|strong = "G3958". ¹⁶ For|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G2193" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" from|strong = "G3361"
 this|strong = "G3588" time I|strong = "G2193" will|strong = "G2316"
 not|strong = "G3756" eat|strong = "G2068" it|strong = "G0846", till
 it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G2316" fulfilled|strong = "G4137"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" having
 taken|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" chalice, he|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G2168" thanks|strong = "G2168", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Take|strong = "G2983", and|strong = "G2532"
 divide|strong = "G1266" it|strong = "G3778" among|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G3004": ¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2193"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2193" will|strong = "G2316"
 not|strong = "G3756" drink|strong = "G4095" of|strong = "G0932"
 the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G0932"
 the|strong = "G3588" vine|strong = "G0288", till the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 come|strong = "G2064". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983"
 bread|strong = "G0740", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"
 thanks|strong = "G2168", and|strong = "G2532" brake; and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",
 saying|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1699" body|strong = "G4983", which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1325" for|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G5210". Do|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2983" commemoration
 of|strong = "G4983" me|strong = "G1325". ²⁰ In|strong = "G1722" like
 manner|strong = "G5615" the|strong = "G3588" chalice
 also|strong = "G2532", after|strong = "G3326" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3588" supped, saying|strong = "G3004":
 This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" chalice,
 the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537" testament in|strong = "G1722"
 my|strong = "G1722" blood|strong = "G0129", which|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" shed|strong = "G1632"
 for|strong = "G5228" you|strong = "G5210". ²¹ But|strong = "G4133"

yet|strong="G4133" behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G3588"
 hand|strong="G5495" of|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3708"
 that|strong="G3708" betrayeth me|strong="G1473" is|strong="G3588"
 with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" table|strong="G5132". ²² And|strong="G4198"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" indeed|strong="G3303" goeth,
 according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" that|strong="G3754"
 which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3739" determined|strong="G3724":
 but|strong="G4133" yet|strong="G4133", woe|strong="G3759"
 to|strong="G2596" that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444"
 by|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G0444" betrayed|strong="G3860". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757"
 to|strong="G4314" inquire among|strong="G1537"
 themselves|strong="G1438", which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510"
 that|strong="G3778" should|strong="G3778" do|strong="G4238"
 this|strong="G3778" thing|strong="G3778". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1096" strife amongst them|strong="G0846",
 which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846"
 should|strong="G2532" seem|strong="G1380" to|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173". ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588"
 kings|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" lord|strong="G2961" it|strong="G0846"
 over|strong="G2961" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" power
 over|strong="G2961" them|strong="G0846", are|strong="G3588"
 called|strong="G2564" beneficent. ²⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756" so|strong="G2532":
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1096"
 is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173"
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", let|strong="G1096"
 him|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1096" as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G3588" younger|strong="G3501"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1096" is|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" leader|strong="G2233", as|strong="G5613"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1096" serveth. ²⁷ For|strong="G1063"
 which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173",
 he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G5613" sitteth at|strong="G1722" table,
 or|strong="G2228" he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G5613" serveth?
 Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3780"
 he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G5613" sitteth at|strong="G1722" table?

But ²⁸ I am in the midst of you, as he that serveth:
 And you are they who have continued with me in my temptations:
 I dispose to you, as my Father hath disposed to me, a kingdom;
 That you may eat and drink at my table, in my kingdom:
 and may sit upon thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
 And the Lord said: Simon, behold Satan hath desired to sift you, that he may sift you as wheat:
 But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not; and thou, being converted, confirm thy brethren.
 Who said to him: Lord, I am ready to go with thee, both into prison and death.
 And he said to him: I say to thee, Peter, thou shalt not crow this day, till thou thrice deniest that thou knowest me.
 And he said to him: When I am without purse, and scrip, and shoes, did you want anything? ³⁶

But ³⁷ they said: "Nothing he now hath a take likewise he let his buy For to this written be me the reckoned things have But are And to is going went his the Olives disciples him he to he them enter ⁴¹ And withdrawn and them and prayed Father remove

³⁸ But Lord are And to is going went his the Olives disciples him he to he them enter ⁴¹ And withdrawn and them and prayed Father remove
³⁹ And going went his the Olives disciples him he to he them enter ⁴¹ And withdrawn and them and prayed Father remove
⁴⁰ And him he to he them enter ⁴¹ And withdrawn and them and prayed Father remove
⁴² Saying Father remove

from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004": but|strong="G0235"
 yet|strong="G0235" not|strong="G3361" my|strong="G1096"
 will|strong="G2307", but|strong="G0235" thine be|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096". ⁴³ And|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161"
 appeared|strong="G3708" to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846"
 an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" from|strong="G0575"
 heaven|strong="G3772", strengthening|strong="G1765"
 him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G1161" being in|strong="G0575"
 an|strong="G0032" agony, he|strong="G0846" prayed
 the|strong="G3708" longer. ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 sweat|strong="G2402" became|strong="G1096" as|strong="G1722"
 drops|strong="G2361" of|strong="G1909" blood|strong="G0129",
 trickling down|strong="G2597" upon|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" ground|strong="G1093". ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" rose|strong="G0450"
 up|strong="G0450" from|strong="G0575" prayer|strong="G4335",
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
 he|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" them|strong="G0846"
 sleeping|strong="G2837" for|strong="G4314" sorrow|strong="G3077".
⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101"
 sleep|strong="G2518" you|strong="G3004"? arise|strong="G0450",
 pray|strong="G4336", lest|strong="G3361" you|strong="G3004"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" temptation|strong="G3986".
⁴⁷ As|strong="G1438" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424"
 yet|strong="G2532" speaking|strong="G2980", behold|strong="G2400"
 a|strong="G3708" multitude|strong="G3793"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" was|strong="G2424"
 called|strong="G3004" Judas|strong="G2455", one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427",
 went|strong="G4281" before|strong="G3588" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" drew near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G3004"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", for|strong="G1520" to|strong="G3004"
 kiss|strong="G5368" him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Judas|strong="G2455", dost thou
 betray|strong="G3860" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G3004" kiss|strong="G5370"? ⁴⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G1510"
 about|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846", seeing|strong="G3708"
 what|strong="G3588" would|strong="G2962" follow,
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Lord|strong="G2962", shall|strong="G3162" we|strong="G1487"
 strike|strong="G3960" with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"

sword|strong = "G3162"? ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" struck|strong = "G3960"
 the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749",
 and|strong = "G2532" cut|strong = "G0851" off|strong = "G0851"
 his|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1188" ear|strong = "G3775". ⁵¹
 But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004": Suffer ye thus|strong = "G2532" far|strong = "G2193".
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2424" touched|strong = "G0681" his|strong = "G0846"
 ear|strong = "G5621", he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2390"
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749", and|strong = "G2532"
 magistrates|strong = "G4755" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 ancients, that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1831" unto him|strong = "G0846": Are|strong = "G3588" ye
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", as|strong = "G5613"
 it|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" against|strong = "G1909"
 a|strong = "G5613" thief, with|strong = "G3326" swords|strong = "G3162"
 and|strong = "G2532" clubs|strong = "G3586"? ⁵³ When|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G1510" daily|strong = "G2596"
 with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413", you|strong = "G5210"
 did|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" stretch|strong = "G1614" forth
 your|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" against|strong = "G2596"
 me|strong = "G1473": but|strong = "G0235" this|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1849"
 of|strong = "G2250" darkness|strong = "G4655". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 apprehending him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
 led|strong = "G0071" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest's|strong = "G0749"
 house|strong = "G3614". But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 followed|strong = "G0190" afar off. ⁵⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
 kindled|strong = "G0681" a|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319"
 of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" hall, and|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" sitting|strong = "G2521" about|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G0846", Peter|strong = "G4074" was|strong = "G4074"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319"
 of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846". ⁵⁶ Whom|strong = "G3588"
 when|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" servant
 maid had|strong = "G1510" seen|strong = "G3708" sitting|strong = "G2521"

at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457",
 and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" earnestly beheld
 him|strong="G0846", she|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004":
 This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" also|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846". ⁵⁷
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" denied|strong="G0720"
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Woman|strong="G1135",
 I|strong="G1161" know|strong="G1492" him|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁸ And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326"
 a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G1024" while|strong="G1510",
 another|strong="G2087" seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",
 said|strong="G5346": Thou also|strong="G2532" art one|strong="G0444"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846". But|strong="G1161"
 Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G5346": O man|strong="G0444",
 I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁹
 And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" space,
 as|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G1520" one|strong="G1520" hour|strong="G5610",
 another|strong="G0243" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G3778"
 affirmed, saying|strong="G3004": Of|strong="G1520" a|strong="G1510"
 truth|strong="G0225", this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 was|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"
 Galilean|strong="G1057". ⁶⁰ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 said|strong="G3004": Man|strong="G0444", I|strong="G3739"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G3739" thou
 sayest. And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G3916",
 as|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G4074"
 yet|strong="G2532" speaking|strong="G2980", the|strong="G3588" cock
 crew. ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
 turning|strong="G4762" looked|strong="G1689" on|strong="G0846"
 Peter|strong="G4074". And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 remembered|strong="G5279" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056"
 of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962",
 as|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748"
 said|strong="G3004": Before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G3588" cock
 crow|strong="G5455", thou shalt deny|strong="G0533"
 me|strong="G3004" thrice. ⁶² And|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G1831" going|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
 wept|strong="G2799" bitterly|strong="G4090". ⁶³ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" that|strong="G0846" held
 him|strong="G0846", mocked|strong="G1702" him|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" struck him|strong="G0846". ⁶⁴
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" blindfolded|strong="G4028"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" smote his|strong="G0846"

face. And they asked him, saying, who is that that struck thee? ⁶⁵
 And many other things they said against him. ⁶⁶ And soon was it
 was the day, the ancients of the people, and the chief priests
 and the chief scribes, came together; and they brought
 into their council, saying, If thou be the Christ, tell us
 to whom thou saith: If I shall tell you, will you not believe
 me? ⁶⁸ And if I shall also ask you, will you not answer
 me, nor let me go. ⁶⁹ But hereafter the Son of God
 shall be sitting on the right hand of God.
 Then they said, Art thou the Son of God? Who said:
 You say that I am. ⁷¹ And they said:
 What need we any further testimony for
 for we ourselves have heard from his own
 mouth.

23And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G0537"
 multitude|strong="G4128" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"
 rising|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450", led|strong="G0071"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909" Pilate|strong="G4091". ²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757"
 to|strong="G3004" accuse|strong="G2723" him|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004": We|strong="G2249" have|strong="G1510"
 found|strong="G2147" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 perverting our|strong="G5547" nation|strong="G1484",
 and|strong="G2532" forbidding|strong="G2967" to|strong="G3004"
 give|strong="G1325" tribute to|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541",
 and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
 he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" Christ|strong="G5547"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935". ³ And|strong="G1161"
 Pilate|strong="G4091" asked|strong="G2065" him|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004": Art thou the|strong="G3588"
 king|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588"
 Jews|strong="G2453"? But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004": Thou sayest
 it|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793":
 I|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147" no|strong="G3762"
 cause|strong="G0159" in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G0444". ⁵ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G2992" more|strong="G2596" earnest,
 saying|strong="G3004": He|strong="G2532" stirreth up
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992", teaching|strong="G1321"
 throughout|strong="G2596" all|strong="G3650" Judea|strong="G2449",
 beginning|strong="G0757" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056"
 to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5602". ⁶
 But|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" hearing|strong="G0191"
 Galilee|strong="G1057", asked|strong="G1905" if|strong="G1487"
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" were|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G0191" Galilee|strong="G1057"? ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" understood|strong="G1921"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G1537" Herod's|strong="G2264" jurisdiction|strong="G1849",
 he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0375" him|strong="G0846" away
 to|strong="G4314" Herod|strong="G2264", who|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G0846"
 at|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 Herod|strong="G2264", seeing|strong="G3708" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" glad|strong="G5463";

for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" desirous
of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G1096" long|strong = "G5550"
time|strong = "G5550" to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708"
him|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G2424" heard|strong = "G0191" many|strong = "G2425"
things|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846";
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" hoped|strong = "G1679"
to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708" some|strong = "G5100"
sign|strong = "G4592" wrought by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0846".
⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" questioned|strong = "G1905"
him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" many|strong = "G2425"
words|strong = "G3056". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
answered|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846" nothing|strong = "G3762".
¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
scribes|strong = "G1122" stood|strong = "G2476" by|strong = "G2532",
earnestly accusing|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846". ¹¹
And|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264" with|strong = "G4862"
his|strong = "G0846" army|strong = "G4753" set him|strong = "G0846"
at|strong = "G1161" nought, and|strong = "G2532" mocked|strong = "G1702"
him|strong = "G0846", putting on|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846"
a|strong = "G2532" white garment, and|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G0375" him|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G0375"
to|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
Herod|strong = "G2264" and|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091"
were|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096" friends|strong = "G5384",
that|strong = "G1096" same|strong = "G0846" day|strong = "G2250";
for|strong = "G1063" before|strong = "G4314" they|strong = "G0846"
were|strong = "G1510" enemies|strong = "G2189" one|strong = "G0240"
to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G0240". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
Pilate|strong = "G4091", calling together|strong = "G4779"
the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" magistrates,
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", ¹⁴
Said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846":
You|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" presented|strong = "G4374"
unto me|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G0444",
as|strong = "G5613" one|strong = "G3762" that|strong = "G3739" perverteth
the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992"; and|strong = "G2532"
behold|strong = "G2400" I|strong = "G1473", having
examined|strong = "G0350" him|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G1799"
you|strong = "G5210", find|strong = "G2147" no|strong = "G3762"
cause|strong = "G0159" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778"
man|strong = "G0444", in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
things|strong = "G3778" wherein you|strong = "G5210"
accuse|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ No|strong = "G3762",

nor|strong="G3761" Herod|strong="G2264" neither|strong="G3761".
 For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" sent|strong="G0375"
 you|strong="G3708" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", nothing|strong="G3762"
 worthy|strong="G0514" of|strong="G0514" death|strong="G2288"
 is|strong="G1510" done|strong="G4238" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ I|strong="G3767" will|strong="G0846" chastise
 him|strong="G0846" therefore|strong="G3767", and|strong="G0846"
 release|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁷ Now of necessity he was
 to release unto them one upon the feast day. ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" whole multitude together|strong="G3826"
 cried|strong="G0349" out|strong="G0349", saying|strong="G3004":
 Away|strong="G0142" with|strong="G0142" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778", and|strong="G1161" release|strong="G0630" unto
 us|strong="G3004" Barabbas|strong="G0912": ¹⁹ Who|strong="G3588",
 for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" sedition
 made|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 city|strong="G4172", and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1223"
 a|strong="G1096" murder|strong="G5408", was|strong="G1510"
 cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G0906" prison|strong="G5438". ²⁰
 And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" again|strong="G3825"
 spoke|strong="G4377" to|strong="G2309" them|strong="G0630",
 desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" release|strong="G0630"
 Jesus|strong="G2424". ²¹ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 cried again, saying|strong="G3004": Crucify|strong="G4717"
 him|strong="G0846", crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846". ²²
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"
 third|strong="G5154" time|strong="G5154": Why|strong="G5101",
 what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" hath this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" done|strong="G4160"? I|strong="G3778"
 find|strong="G2147" no|strong="G3762" cause|strong="G4160"
 of|strong="G1722" death|strong="G2288" in|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G0846". I|strong="G3778" will|strong="G5101" chastise
 him|strong="G0846" therefore|strong="G3767", and|strong="G1161"
 let|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846" go|strong="G0630". ²³
 But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" instant
 with|strong="G2532" loud|strong="G3173" voices|strong="G5456",
 requiring that|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717"; and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G0846" voices|strong="G5456" prevailed|strong="G2729".
²⁴ And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" gave
 sentence|strong="G1948" that|strong="G1096" it|strong="G0846"
 should|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" as|strong="G1096"
 they|strong="G0846" required. ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" released|strong="G0630" unto them|strong="G0846"

him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" for|strong="G1519"
 murder|strong="G5408" and|strong="G2532" sedition,
 had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G0906"
 into|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438", whom|strong="G3739"
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2424" desired; but|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860"
 up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G2307". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613"
 they|strong="G0846" led|strong="G0520" him|strong="G0846"
 away|strong="G0520", they|strong="G0846" laid|strong="G2007"
 hold|strong="G1949" of|strong="G0575" one|strong="G5100"
 Simon|strong="G4613" of|strong="G0575" Cyrene|strong="G2956",
 coming|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 country|strong="G0068"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 laid|strong="G2007" the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716"
 on|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2064"
 carry|strong="G5342" after|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424". ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1161" followed|strong="G0190"
 him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3739" great|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G4128" of|strong="G4128" people|strong="G2992",
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G4128" women|strong="G1135",
 who|strong="G3739" bewailed and|strong="G2532" lamented
 him|strong="G0846". ²⁸ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
 said|strong="G3004": Daughters|strong="G2364" of|strong="G1909"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", weep|strong="G2799" not|strong="G3361"
 over|strong="G1909" me|strong="G3004"; but|strong="G1161"
 weep|strong="G2799" for|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" your|strong="G2532"
 children|strong="G5043". ²⁹ For|strong="G3754"
 behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064", wherein
 they|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004":
 Blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588"
 barren|strong="G4723", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 wombs|strong="G2836" that|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" borne, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" paps
 that|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" given
 suck. ³⁰ Then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" begin|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 mountains|strong="G3735": Fall|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909"
 us|strong="G3004"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" hills|strong="G1015": Cover|strong="G2572"
 us|strong="G3004". ³¹ For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" green|strong="G5200"

wood|strong="G3586" they|strong="G3754" do|strong="G4160"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", what|strong="G5101"
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G4160"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" dry|strong="G3584"? ³²
 And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1161" were|strong="G0846"
 also|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" other|strong="G2087"
 malefactors led|strong="G0071" with|strong="G4862"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G0337" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0337". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G0846"
 were|strong="G3739" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" which|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G3739" called|strong="G2564" Calvary, they|strong="G0846"
 crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846" there|strong="G1563";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" robbers, one|strong="G3739"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 left|strong="G0565". ³⁴ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004": Father|strong="G3962", forgive|strong="G0863"
 them|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101"
 they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G4160". But|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G0846", dividing|strong="G1266" his|strong="G0846"
 garments|strong="G2440", cast|strong="G0906" lots|strong="G2819". ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
 stood|strong="G2476" beholding, and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" rulers|strong="G0758" with|strong="G2316"
 them|strong="G1438" derided him|strong="G2476",
 saying|strong="G3004": He|strong="G2532" saved|strong="G4982"
 others|strong="G0243"; let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G2476"
 save|strong="G4982" himself|strong="G1438", if|strong="G1487"
 he|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" Christ|strong="G5547",
 the|strong="G3588" elect|strong="G1588" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 soldiers|strong="G4757" also|strong="G2532" mocked|strong="G1702"
 him|strong="G0846", coming|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" offering|strong="G4374"
 him|strong="G0846" vinegar, ³⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 saying|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1487" thou be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935"
 the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453", save|strong="G4982" thyself.
³⁸ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510"
 also|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" superscription written
 over|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" letters
 of|strong="G1909" Greek, and|strong="G2532" Latin,

and|strong="G2532" Hebrew: THIS|strong="G3778" IS|strong="G1510" THE|strong="G3588" KING|strong="G0935" OF|strong="G1909" THE|strong="G3588" JEWS|strong="G2453". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" those|strong="G3588" robbers who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" hanged|strong="G2910", blasphemed|strong="G0987" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": If|strong="G2532" thou be|strong="G1510" Christ|strong="G5547", save|strong="G4982" thyself and|strong="G2532" us|strong="G3004". ⁴⁰ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087" answering|strong="G0611", rebuked|strong="G2008" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3754": Neither|strong="G3761" dost thou fear|strong="G5399" God|strong="G2316", seeing thou art condemned|strong="G2917" under|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" condemnation|strong="G2917"? ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" indeed|strong="G2532" justly|strong="G1346", for|strong="G1063" we|strong="G2249" receive|strong="G0618" the|strong="G2532" due reward of|strong="G0514" our|strong="G2532" deeds; but|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" hath done|strong="G4238" no|strong="G3762" evil. ⁴² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424": Lord, remember|strong="G3403" me|strong="G3004" when|strong="G3752" thou shalt come|strong="G2064" into|strong="G2064" thy kingdom|strong="G0932". ⁴³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" thee, this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594" thou shalt be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722" paradise|strong="G3857". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" almost the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" hour|strong="G5610"; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" darkness|strong="G4655" over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610". ⁴⁵ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246" was|strong="G3588" darkened, and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" veil|strong="G2665" of|strong="G3485" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G3485" was|strong="G3588" rent in|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" crying|strong="G5455" out with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", said|strong="G3004": Father|strong="G3962", into|strong="G1519" thy hands|strong="G5495" I|strong="G1473" commend|strong="G3908" my|strong="G3004" spirit|strong="G4151". And|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004"

this|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G2532" gave up|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" ghost. ⁴⁷ Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 centurion|strong = "G1543", seeing|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096", glorified|strong = "G1392"
 God|strong = "G2316", saying|strong = "G3004": Indeed|strong = "G3689"
 this|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096"
 just|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G0444". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 of|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3778"
 were|strong = "G3793" come|strong = "G1096" together|strong = "G1909"
 to|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3778" sight|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" the|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3778" were|strong = "G3793"
 done|strong = "G1096", returned|strong = "G5290" striking
 their|strong = "G2532" breasts|strong = "G4738". ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" his|strong = "G0846" acquaintance,
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" women|strong = "G1135"
 that|strong = "G3778" had|strong = "G3588" followed him|strong = "G0846"
 from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056", stood|strong = "G2476" afar
 off|strong = "G0575", beholding these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400"
 there|strong = "G2400" was|strong = "G3686" a|strong = "G3708"
 man|strong = "G0435" named|strong = "G3686" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
 who|strong = "G0435" was|strong = "G3686" a|strong = "G3708" counsellor,
 a|strong = "G3708" good|strong = "G0018" and|strong = "G2532"
 just|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G0435", ⁵¹ (The|strong = "G3588"
 same|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 consented|strong = "G4784" to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"
 counsel|strong = "G1012" and|strong = "G2532" doings;) of|strong = "G0932"
 Arimathea|strong = "G0707", a|strong = "G1510" city|strong = "G4172"
 of|strong = "G0932" Judea|strong = "G2453"; who|strong = "G3739"
 also|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846" looked for|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316". ⁵² This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778"
 went|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G4334" Pilate|strong = "G4091",
 and|strong = "G4334" begged the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"
 of|strong = "G4983" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁵³ And|strong = "G2532"
 taking him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5087", he|strong = "G2532"
 wrapped|strong = "G1794" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" fine
 linen|strong = "G4616", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087"
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" sepulchre
 that|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" hewed in|strong = "G1722"
 stone, wherein never|strong = "G3756" yet|strong = "G2532"
 any|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" had|strong = "G1510"
 been|strong = "G1510" laid|strong = "G5087". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"

day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G2532" Paraseve,
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521" drew
 on|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 women|strong = "G1135" that|strong = "G3748" were|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846"
 from|strong = "G1537" Galilee|strong = "G1056", following|strong = "G2628"
 after|strong = "G1161", saw|strong = "G2300" the|strong = "G3588"
 sepulchre, and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846"
 body|strong = "G4983" was|strong = "G1510" laid|strong = "G5087". ⁵⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" returning|strong = "G5290", they|strong = "G2532"
 prepared|strong = "G2090" spices|strong = "G0759" and|strong = "G2532"
 ointments; and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521" they|strong = "G2532"
 rested|strong = "G2270", according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2596"
 the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G1785".

24And|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520"
 the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", very early|strong = "G3722"
 in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G3722",
 they|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre, bringing|strong = "G5342"
 the|strong = "G3588" spices|strong = "G0759" which|strong = "G3739"
 they|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" prepared|strong = "G2090". ²
 And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" found|strong = "G2147"
 the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" rolled|strong = "G0617" back
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre. ³
 And|strong = "G1161" going|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525",
 they|strong = "G1161" found|strong = "G2147" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", as|strong = "G1722"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" astonished in|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G0846" mind|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1722"
 this|strong = "G3778", behold|strong = "G2400", two|strong = "G1417"
 men|strong = "G0435" stood|strong = "G2186" by|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G0846", in|strong = "G1722" shining
 apparel|strong = "G2066". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1096" afraid, and|strong = "G2532"
 bowed|strong = "G2827" down their|strong = "G0846" countenance towards
 the|strong = "G3588" ground|strong = "G1093", they|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto them|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101"
 seek|strong = "G2212" you|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 living|strong = "G2198" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588"

dead|strong="G3498"? ⁶ He|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" here|strong="G5602", but|strong="G0235"
 is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453". Remember|strong="G3403"
 how|strong="G5613" he|strong="G1510" spoke|strong="G2980" unto
 you|strong="G5210", when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G1510"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" Galilee|strong="G1056", ⁷
 Saying|strong="G3004": The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" must|strong="G1163"
 be|strong="G1163" delivered|strong="G3860" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207"
 sinful|strong="G0268" men|strong="G0444", and|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1163" crucified|strong="G4717", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250"
 rise|strong="G0450" again|strong="G0450". ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" remembered|strong="G3403" his|strong="G0846"
 words|strong="G4487". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" going
 back|strong="G5290" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956"
 sepulchre, they|strong="G2532" told|strong="G0518" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" eleven|strong="G1733", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 rest|strong="G3062". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalen,
 and|strong="G2532" Joanna|strong="G2489", and|strong="G2532"
 Mary|strong="G3137" of|strong="G0652" James|strong="G2385",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G3062"
 women|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G4862" them|strong="G0846", who|strong="G3588"
 told|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" apostles|strong="G0652". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G4487"
 seemed|strong="G5316" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846"
 as|strong="G2532" idle tales; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 did|strong="G0569" not|strong="G2532" believe|strong="G0569"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹² But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074"
 rising|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450", ran|strong="G5143"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532" sepulchre, and|strong="G2532"
 stooping|strong="G3879" down, he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G0991"
 the|strong="G2532" linen|strong="G3608" cloths laid by|strong="G1909"
 themselves|strong="G1438"; and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
 away|strong="G0565" wondering|strong="G2296" in|strong="G1909"
 himself|strong="G1438" at|strong="G1909" that|strong="G1096" which
 was|strong="G4074" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314"
 pass|strong="G1096". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400",
 two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G4198", the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"

day|strong = "G2250", to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510"
 town|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510"
 sixty|strong = "G1835" furlongs from|strong = "G0575"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", named|strong = "G3686"
 Emmaus|strong = "G1695". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 talked|strong = "G3656" together|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G3956"
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
 which|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" happened|strong = "G4819".
¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G1096"
 while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" talked|strong = "G3656"
 and|strong = "G2532" reasoned with|strong = "G1722"
 themselves|strong = "G1438", Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 himself|strong = "G1438" also|strong = "G2532" drawing|strong = "G1448"
 near|strong = "G1448", went|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G3788" held|strong = "G2902",
 that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" should not|strong = "G3361"
 know|strong = "G1921" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G0846": What|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778"
 these|strong = "G3778" discourses that|strong = "G3739"
 you|strong = "G3739" hold|strong = "G2476" one|strong = "G0240"
 with|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G0240" as|strong = "G1438"
 you|strong = "G3739" walk|strong = "G4043", and|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G3778" sad|strong = "G4659"? ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2250"
 them|strong = "G0846", whose|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686"
 was|strong = "G3739" Cleophas, answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": Art thou
 only|strong = "G3441" a|strong = "G1096" stranger to|strong = "G4314"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532" hast not|strong = "G3756"
 known|strong = "G1097" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778"
 that|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G1096" there|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722"
 these|strong = "G3778" days|strong = "G2250"? ¹⁹ To|strong = "G3004"
 whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004":
 What|strong = "G3739" things|strong = "G3956"? And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": Concerning|strong = "G4012"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G3056" Nazareth|strong = "G3479",
 who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G1096"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", mighty|strong = "G1415" in|strong = "G1722"
 work|strong = "G2041" and|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056"
 before|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316" and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992"; ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G3704" our|strong = "G2532"

chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
 princes delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" condemned|strong="G2917"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532"
 crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846". ²¹ But|strong="G1161"
 we|strong="G2249" hoped|strong="G1679", that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3754" should|strong="G3778" have|strong="G1510"
 redeemed|strong="G3084" Israel|strong="G2474": and|strong="G2532"
 now|strong="G1161" besides|strong="G0235" all|strong="G3956"
 this|strong="G3778", today|strong="G2250" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3956" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250"
 since|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 were|strong="G1510" done|strong="G1096". ²² Yea and|strong="G2532"
 certain|strong="G5100" women|strong="G1135" also|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G1537" our|strong="G2532" company affrighted
 us|strong="G1537", who|strong="G3588" before|strong="G1909"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" light, were|strong="G1096"
 at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" sepulchre, ²³
 And|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" finding|strong="G2147"
 his|strong="G0846" body|strong="G4983", came|strong="G2064",
 saying|strong="G3004", that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708"
 a|strong="G3708" vision|strong="G3701" of|strong="G4983"
 angels|strong="G0032", who|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3739"
 alive|strong="G2198". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G1909" our|strong="G2532" people|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" sepulchre,
 and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" it|strong="G0846"
 so|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531" the|strong="G3588"
 women|strong="G1135" had|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004",
 but|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"
 found|strong="G2147" not|strong="G3756". ²⁵ Then|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 them|strong="G0846": O|strong="G5599" foolish|strong="G0453",
 and|strong="G2532" slow|strong="G1021" of|strong="G1909"
 heart|strong="G2588" to|strong="G4314" believe|strong="G4100"
 in|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
 which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396"
 have|strong="G2532" spoken|strong="G2980". ²⁶ Ought|strong="G1163"
 not|strong="G3780" Christ|strong="G5547" to|strong="G1519"
 have|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="G3958" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391"? ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"

beginning|strong = "G0757" at|strong = "G1722" Moses|strong = "G3475" and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396", he|strong = "G2532" expounded to|strong = "G0757" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" scriptures|strong = "G1124", the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" were|strong = "G3956" concerning|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G0846".

²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" drew night to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G2532", whither they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G4198": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made as|strong = "G1519" though|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G4198" farther|strong = "G4208". ²⁹ But|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" constrained him|strong = "G0846"; saying|strong = "G3004": Stay|strong = "G3306" with|strong = "G3326" us|strong = "G3004", because|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" towards evening|strong = "G2073", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" is|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" far|strong = "G3588" spent. And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", whilst he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1722" table with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "G0740", and|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532" brake, and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1929" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G3788" opened|strong = "G1272", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" knew|strong = "G1921" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" vanished|strong = "G0855" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" sight|strong = "G3788". ³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G0240" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G0240": Was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3780" our|strong = "G2532" heart|strong = "G2588" burning|strong = "G2545" within|strong = "G1722" us|strong = "G3004", whilst he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G2980" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" opened|strong = "G1272" to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" scriptures|strong = "G1124"? ³³ And|strong = "G2532" rising|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" hour|strong = "G5610", they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" found|strong = "G2147" the|strong = "G3588"

eleven gathered together, and those that were with them, ³⁴ Saying: The Lord is risen indeed, and hath appeared to Simon. ³⁵ And they told what things were done in the way; and how they knew him in the breaking of the bread. ³⁶ Now whilst they were speaking, Jesus stood in the midst of them, and saith to them: Peace be to you; it is I, fear not they, and being troubled, and frightened, supposed saw a spirit. ³⁸ And he said to them: Why are you troubled, and why do your thoughts arise in your hearts? ³⁹ See my hands and feet, that is I myself; handle, and see: for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as you see me to have. ⁴⁰ And when he had said this, he shewed them his hands and feet. ⁴¹ But while they yet believed not, and

wondered|strong = "G2296" for|strong = "G0575" joy|strong = "G5479",
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Have|strong = "G2192"
 you|strong = "G3004" any|strong = "G5100" thing|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G1034"? ⁴² And|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846" offered him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G1161"
 piece|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3313" a|strong = "G1161"
 broiled|strong = "G3702" fish|strong = "G2486", and|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G1161" honeycomb. ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 eaten|strong = "G2068" before|strong = "G1799" them|strong = "G0846",
 taking|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" remains, he|strong = "G2532"
 gave to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G0846": These|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3956" words|strong = "G3056" which|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G1473" spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G4314"
 you|strong = "G5210", while|strong = "G1722" I|strong = "G1473"
 was|strong = "G1510" yet|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3778" must|strong = "G1163" needs be|strong = "G1510"
 fulfilled|strong = "G4137", which|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G1510"
 written|strong = "G1125" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"
 law|strong = "G3551" of|strong = "G3056" Moses|strong = "G3475",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"
 prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3956" psalms|strong = "G5568", concerning|strong = "G4012"
 me|strong = "G3004". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846"
 opened|strong = "G1272" their|strong = "G0846"
 understanding|strong = "G4920", that|strong = "G0846"
 they|strong = "G0846" might understand|strong = "G4920"
 the|strong = "G3588" scriptures|strong = "G1124". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": Thus|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125", and|strong = "G2532"
 thus|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G0846" behoved Christ|strong = "G5547"
 to|strong = "G3004" suffer|strong = "G3958", and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G3004" rise|strong = "G0450" again|strong = "G0450"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498",
 the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" day|strong = "G2250": ⁴⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3956" penance and|strong = "G2532"
 remission of|strong = "G0575" sins|strong = "G0266" should|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686", unto all|strong = "G3956"
 nations|strong = "G1484", beginning|strong = "G0757" at|strong = "G1909"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G1510" witnesses|strong = "G3144" of|strong = "G3144"

these things". ⁴⁹ And
I send the
promise of my
Father upon you:
but stay you
in the city till
you be ended with
power from on
high". ⁵⁰ And he
led them out
as far as Bethania:
and lifting up
his hands, he
blessed them. ⁵¹ And
it came to pass
whilst he blessed
them, he departed
from them, and
was carried up
heaven. ⁵² And they
adoring went back
into Jerusalem
with great joy.
⁵³ And they
were always in
the temple, praising
and blessing God.
Amen.